

# INDEX

They Put The Flag a'Flyin by Kathleen Hegarty Thorne  
The Roscommon Volunteers 1916-1923 (Old IRA)  
2nd Edition County Mayo Addendum  
Published by Generation Organization  
P.O. Box 5414, Eugene, OR 97405  
[www.generationpublishing.com](http://www.generationpublishing.com)

- A**  
Abbeyshrule, Co. Longford 170  
Abbot, Ri chard (author) 39, 110, 111  
Abraham, William (Garranlahan Coy.) 210  
Aclare Road, Co. Mayo 480, 495  
Act of Conscription 20  
Active Service Units (ASUs) Also see  
"Battalions and Brigades"; Flying Columns  
67, 91, 96, 125, 126, 129, 138, 141  
Adair, Sean (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 152,  
187  
Adamson, George (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 16,  
74, 125, photo of 127, 152, 186, 209, photo  
of funeral 210, 216, 242, 257, 265, 469, 470  
Aghadangan, Strokestown 58  
Aghadrestan, Loughglynn 101, 185  
Aghamuck 50, 94  
Ahascragh 168, 171, 197  
Aiken, Frank (2nd Chief of Republican forces  
during the Civil War) 13, 125, 167, 171, 172,  
197  
Allen, Thomas (Dublin) 9  
Allis, Mick (Limerick) photo of 469  
Aloysius, Father 12  
Althgowlan, Kilonan parish 171  
American 1921 Commission 107  
Amos, George (Chapel Street, Athlone) 11, 210,  
469  
Andrew, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Andrew, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Andrews, C. S. (author) 132, 217  
Andrews, Todd (Dublin) 117  
Anglo-Irish Peace Conference 186  
Anglo-Irish Peace Treaty 118, 121, 122, 123,  
124, 125, 127, 129  
Anglo-Irish Truce 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121,  
123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 142  
Annaghmore 95, 185  
Anti-Treaty 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130,  
131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145,  
146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155,  
156, 157, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169,  
170, 172, 173  
Anti-Treaty Army Convention 186  
Anti-Treatyites 38, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128,  
131, 132  
Archbishop Ciune 63  
Ardcarne 96, 137, 151, 183, road 191  
Ardmullan, Curraghboy) 130, 163  
Arigna 14, 38, 48, 84, 85, 116, 118, 129, 138,  
141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153, 154,  
156, 158, 159, 160, 163, Iron Works 164,  
165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 178, 187, 188,  
189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,  
198  
Arigna Flying Column 118, 141, 142, 144, 145,  
149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 164, 165,  
193, 194, 197, 198  
Armagh County 128  
Armoured Lancia car photo 163  
Armstrong, Constable Robert (native of Co.  
Cavan, stationed in Ballina) 477  
Army Powers Act 190  
Ashbrook (near Strokestown) 58  
Ashe, Thomas photo of Sinn Féin badge 15, 17,  
18, photo of 178  
Athleague 35, 51, 52, 129, 170, 178, 196  
Athenry, Co. Galway 455, 456  
Athlone 5, 8, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25,  
26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45, (successes  
and failures of Flying Column) 46, (Flying  
Column hideout) 47, 51, 63, 72, 73, 74, 75,  
77, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 96, 99, 101, 104, 105,  
106, 108, 109, 110, 112, photo of castle 115,  
118, 125, photo of British leaving 126, 127,  
129, 131, 132, 136, 137, 141, 142, 145, 146,  
147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160,  
161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 177,  
178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,  
photo of British leaving 186, 188, 189, 190,  
191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198,  
monument 470, 471, 472, 473, photo of  
British leaving 474  
Athlone Barracks 75, 88, 89, 99, 106, 145, 150,  
184, 185, 186, 190, 196, 198  
Athlone Battalion 34, 179  
Athlone Brigade 17, 22, 26, 35, 42, 45, 63, 96,  
99, 108, 165, 166, 171, 178, 180, 189, 193,  
194, 195, 196, 198  
Athlone Brigade Command Structure 469  
Athlone Brigade Men interned after the Rising  
469  
Athlone Flying Column 46, 47, 74, 83, 180, 181,  
182, 186  
Athlone Monument inscription on 437, photo of  
dedication 444, 469  
Auburn, Co. Westmeath 180, 194  
Aughacashel Co. Leitrim 168, 169, 197, 198  
Aughlasheen, Belmullet 482  
Aughalustia 493  
Aughamore, Ballyhaunis 466, 467, 477, 493,  
494, 495, 496  
Aughlist bog 79  
Aughower, Westport 475  
Aughrim, Co. Roscommon 25  
Augustine, Father 9, 11, 12
- B**  
Baker, Joe (West Mayo ASU) 147, 150, 156,  
157, 158, 464, 466, 481, 484, 486, 491  
Balfe, John (Glynwood, Athlone) 471  
Balfe, Sgt. Frank 136, 152, 187, 210  
Balla, Co. Mayo 162, 187, 188, 475, 476, 485,  
496  
Ballacoric Barracks, Co. Mayo 465, 476, 494  
Ballagh, Kilgefin 19, 21, 22, 29, 41, 42, 50, 71,  
72, 77, 88, 118, 130, 181, 184  
Ballaghaderreen 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 20, 21, 44,  
45, 96, 98, 108, photo of 109, 110, 138, 145,  
146, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 162, 166, 167,  
168, 169, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,  
183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,  
192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 456, 466,  
476, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487,  
488, 491, 492, 494, 495, 496  
Ballaghaderreen Barracks 78, 179, 181, 183,  
184, 195  
Ballesty, Peter (Vice O/C Drumraney Battalion)  
208  
Ballina, Co. Mayo 33, 138, 141, 147, castle  
149, 151, 152, 162, 187, 188, castle 189,  
190, members of the Company 463, 465,  
475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, barracks  
484, 485, 486, 487, 491, 496  
Ballinagare 35, 49, 56, 65, 68, 89, 103, 107,  
125, 138, 140, 157, photo of barracks 179,  
183, 187  
Ballinaheglish Company 52, 85  
Ballinaheglish, Co. Roscommon xix, xx, xxi, 15,  
19, 26, 27, 72, 85, 143, 182, 184  
Ballinahowen 34  
Ballinaloe (armoured car) 136, 137, 147, 148,  
154, 190, 484, 485  
Ballinallee, Co. Longford 161, 170, 189, 461,  
Battalion 462  
Ballinameen 5, 35, RIC barracks 36, 37, 48, 61,  
77, 89, 98, 106, 130, 137, 144, 145, 146,

Column 154, 161, 166, 167, 169, 170, 177, 178, 182, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197  
Ballinameen, Mantua, and Breedogue Companies 106  
Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim 141, 149, 159, 160, 170, barracks 191, 192, barracks 194, 195, 458, 459, 460, 461  
Ballinamore, Kiltimagh 493  
Ballinamuck 153, 165, 169, 170, 193, 197  
Ballinasloe, Co. Galway 47, 74, 153, 163, 164, 168, 171, 178, 181, 190, 196, 198, 455, 456, 457, 458  
Ballincurry 94  
Ballinderry xx, 50, cemetery 55, cemetery 57  
Ballingeary 24  
Ballinlough 33, 35, 42, 47, 48, 64, 65, 68, 77, 138, 140, 149, Civil War engagement 157, 162, 169, 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 194  
Ballinlough Barracks 35, 47, 65, 179  
Ballinlough Company 35, 42, 48, 64  
Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo 119, 125, 138, 144, 153, 158, 162, 457, 466, 467, 477, 479, 480, 487, 489  
Ballinross 190  
Ballintogher area Battalion 467  
Ballintrillick 148, 190  
Ballintubber 35, 69, 70, 155, 166, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 192, 196, 197  
Ballinwully 94  
Ballure 141  
Ballybay Bridge 162, 192, 194  
Ballycastle, Co. Mayo 475, 477, 482, 484, 486  
Ballyconnell 159, 194  
Ballycroy Company (Co. Mayo) 463  
Ballycumber, Co. Offaly 46, 156, bridge photo 164, 471  
Ballyfarmoyle 158  
Ballyfamon 23, 35, 48, Company 84, 119, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 156, 167, 169, 170, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188, 193, 197, 198  
Ballyfermoy 179  
Ballyforan 168, 177, 191, 192, 196, 197  
Ballygar, Co. Galway 119, 130, Company 145, barracks 148, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 186, 189, 193, 195, 196, 197, Company 455, 457, 458  
Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo 105, 149, 153, 162, 183, 189, 192, 465, 466, 475, 477, 479, 480, 482, 483, 485, 487, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495  
Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan 62  
Ballykinlar Internment Camp 74, 181, photo of prisoners 400  
Ballyleague 52  
Ballymahon, Co. Longford 17, 32, 46, 47, Flying Column 148, 163, 166, 169, 182, 195  
Ballymahon Barracks 32, 148, 182  
Ballymoe, Co. Galway 5, 15, barracks 32, station 33, 38, 39, 57, station 64, 119, 162, 170, barracks 178, 179, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194  
Ballymore, Co. Westmeath 32, 156, 170, barracks 178, 181, barracks 182, 185, 192, 198

Ballymote, Co. Sligo 4, 19, 29, 58, Battalion 78, 101, 119, 137, 142, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170, 182, 187, 189, 192, 193, 197, Battalion 468, 480  
Ballymurray 34, 130  
Ballyrush Bridge 169  
Ballyshannon 135  
Ballytrasna, Boyle 36, 38, 136, 187  
Ballyvarry, Balla 476, 477, 481, 489, 490, 494, 495, 496  
Ballyvoumev, Co. Cork 24  
Banahan, Henry (Ballagh) 210  
Banahan, Patrick and Mary Anne (Ballagh) 210  
Bangor, Co. Mayo 475, 477, 482, 483  
Banks, Joe (KIA Sligo) 148, 190  
Bannon, Kathleen (Monksland) 210, photo 407  
Bannon, Michael (Creggan, Athlone) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 210, 469  
Bannon, Peter (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 65  
Bannon, Sean (Monksland Coy.) 209, photo of 210  
Bannon, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 210  
Barcul, Kilkelly, Co. Mayo 489, 490, 491, 492, 507  
Barlow, Frank (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 165, 194, 211  
Barnacoola, Co. Leitrim 141, 459  
Barnes, Joseph (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 459  
Barrett, Dick (West Cork) 156, 193  
Barrett, J. J. (author) 29  
Barrett, John (Castlebar) 466  
Barrett, John (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 463  
Barrett, Peter (Ahascragh, Galway) 211  
Barrett, William (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Barry, Denis (hunger striker) 62  
Barry, Kevin (Dublin) 55, photo of 333  
Bary, P. (Justice for District Court) 55  
Bary, Paddy (Knockvicar, Boyle) 118, 211  
Bartley, G. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
Bartley, P. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
Barton, Robert (Co. Wicklow) 155  
Bartra Island 477

#### **Battalions and Brigades in Mayo:**

First All-County Brigade 463  
East Mayo Brigade 78, 96, 119, 183, 187, 475, 476, 480, 483, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496  
East Mayo Flying Columns 136, 144, 145, 188, 190, 464, 491  
North Mayo Brigade 477, 484, 490, 492  
North Mayo Flying Column 187, 465, photo of 481, photo of 485  
South Mayo Brigade 466, photo of 479  
West Mayo Brigade 478, 484, 489, 491  
West Mayo Flying Columns 138, 147, photo of 464, 465, 479, 481, 482, 484, 486

#### **Battalions and Brigades in Roscommon:**

North Roscommon:  
Brigade Strength 106  
Arigna Column 141  
Flying Column 145, 150, 163, 165, 179, 187, 192, 193, 195  
North Roscommon Flying Columns (post-Truce), formation of 129-130  
1st Battalion North 35, photo of staff 37, 119, 120, 126, 130, 140, 179, 182, photo of Battalion 199, photo of OLD IRA 285 and 357  
2nd Battalion North 22, 23, 27, 28, 59, (strength of ) 106, 130, 140, 181  
3rd Battalion North 20, 23, 27, 29, 34, 40, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 68, 70, 80, 83, 85, 107, 116, 125, 129, 130, 140, 152, 185, 186, 193  
3rd Battalion North Flying Column 19  
4th Battalion North 130, 140, 141, 181, photo of Old IRA 412  
5th Battalion North (South Leitrim) 24, 27, 33, 47, 48, 130, 140, 141, 179, 182, 195, 198  
6th Battalion North (3rd Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 140  
South Roscommon:  
South Roscommon Brigade xix, xxi, 15  
South Roscommon Flying Columns 101, 105, 155, 162, 163, 192  
South Roscommon Flying Columns (post-Truce), formation of 129-130  
1st Battalion South 32, 33, 42, 50, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, photo of 67, 68, 70, 77, 78, 92, 101, 103, 105, 110, 125, 130, 140, 155, 182, 183, 184, photo of Old IRA 245 and 252 and 290 and 295 and 302 and 312, photo of Flying Column 429  
2nd Battalion South 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 42, 50, 51, 60, 65, 67, 130, 149, 182, 185  
3rd Battalion South 21, 22, 23, 29, photo of Old IRA 52, 54, 66, 70, 73, 77, 85, 88, 94, 95, 105, 115, 125, 129, 130, 145, 148, 162, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 195, photo of Battalion 323, photo of Old IRA 325 and 362  
4th Battalion South 18, 22, 130, 181, 183, 184  
Athlone Brigade:  
1st Battalion Athlone Brigade 115, 166, 194  
Flying Column 471  
Training camp in 1915 photo of 469  
Battle of Boyle 20, 38, 129, 136, 157, 187  
Baxter, Capt. (National soldier) 165  
Baxter, Michael (Adjutant of 1st Batt. Leitrim) 458, 460  
Baylin, Athlone 150  
Beal a' Ghleanna 24  
Beal na mBláth (Co. Cork) 143, 156, 188  
Bealnamullia 18, 35, 162, 169, 178, 195  
Beaslai, Piaras (Pierce) 5, photo of 435  
Beattie, Frank (son of Patrick of Rahara) 113  
Beattie, James (Rahara Coy.) photo of 211  
Beattie, Patrick (Rahara Coy.) xix, 113, 207, photo of 211  
Beatty, Francis (Ballagherreen) 211

Beatty, Hubert (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 212

Beatty, Michael (Lisliddy Coy.) 212

Beatty, Mr. (Ballagherreen) 166, 488

Beatty, Patrick (Lisliddy Coy.) 212

Beatty, Richard (Lisliddy Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 212

Beechwood 35, barracks 77, 94, 95, 101, 178

Beggar's Bush Barracks 127, 166, 196

Behan, Patrick (East Mayo Brigade ASU) 157, 212, photo of 212, 491

Beime, Andrew (Creeve Coy.) 89, 212

Beime, Bernard (Kye, Elphin) 89, 212

Beime, Brian (Creeve Coy.) 202, 212

Beime, Brian (Creeve Coy.) 212

Beime, Edward (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 212

Beime, Hugh (Cloonycattan, Elphin) 212

Beime, James (Kilcloghema, Strokestown) 89, 113, 212

Beime, James (Kildallogge, Strokestown) 212

Beime, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152

Beime, Jimmie (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 212

Beime, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 213

Beime, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 212

Beime, John "Jack" (Cloonroughan, Clooneyquinn) 69, 89, 213

Beime, John James (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213

Beime, John P. (Carrownageeragh, Boyle) 113, 213

Beime, Joseph (Adjutant of South Leitrim Brigade) 458

Beime, Michael (Grange, Fourmilehouse) 213

Beime, Pat (Carrigeen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 213

Beime, Pat (Clooncunny, Strokestown) 69, 118, 202, 213

Beime, Patrick (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213

Beime, Patrick (Byrne) (Ballyglass West, Loughglynn) 64, 66, 71, 112, 213

Beime, Patrick (Kilmore Company) 213

Beime, Peter (Fuerty Coy.) 213

Beime, Thomas (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213

Beime, Thomas (Greaghnaileava, Arigna) 141, 170, 171, 198, 213

Beime, Thomas (Kildallogge, Strokestown) 213

Beime, Timothy (Kilmacumsey, Elphin) 202, 213

Beime, W. (Officer in the Arigna Flying Column) 141

Beime, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 213

Bekan (Ballyhaunis area) members of Company 138-139, 477, 493

Belfast 110, 115, 119, 120, 124, 131, 145, 150, 177, 182, 183, 185, 188, 190, 196

Belfast Boycott 36, 119, 124

Bellev, Edward 213

Belmullet, Co. Mayo 146, 465, 475, 477, 480, 482, 483, 484, 490, 491, 507, 508

Belton, Joseph 214, 234

Benbulbin Mountain 148, 190

Benson, Dominick 150, 189

Benson, Henry (KIA Benbulbin Mountain) 190

Benson, Peter (engineer for GSWR) 471

Bergen, Mary (nurse in Strokestown) 40

Bergin, Sean (from County Tipperary) 49, 59, 64, 66, 67, 72, 77, 89, photo of family 92, 93, 100, 108, 112, 206, 210, photo of 214, 431, 480

Bergin, Thomas (Carrick, Curraghboy) 65, 88, 89, 133, 214

Bermingham, Sean (Fambeg, Strokestown) 22, 66, 88, 157, 203, 204, 215

Bernard Farrell (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 282

Berry, John (Lanmore, Westport) 476

Berry, Patrick (Moneen, Moate) 471

Berry, Thomas (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471

Bery, William (Athlone) photo of 215

Bertles, Dick (Drumraney) 18, 22, 46, 47, 63, 208, 209, 216, 469, photo of memorial 470, 471

Bibby, Father Albert photo of 10, 10-13, photo of funeral 13

Biesty, Sonny (Holywell, Ballyhaunis) photo of 483

Bigley, Richard (Cornafulla area) 74, 75

Birmingham, Edward (Ballincross, Cloonfad) 112, 158, 216

Birmingham, James (Ballincross, Cloonfad) 157, 158, 216

Birmingham, Patrick (Mt. Temple, Moate) 471

Birr 161, 194

Bishopstown 160, 171

Black and Tan War 38, 52, 54, 61, 91, 92, 93, 112, 118, 119, 122, 125, 126, 129, 132, 162, 164

Black and Tans 28, 31, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 159, 162, 164, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 478, 479, 480, 482, 483, 489, 494, 495, 507, 517

Blackhall, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA Swinford) 152, 487

Blaney, John (Wolfe Tone Terrace, Athlone) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 11, 17, photo of 152, 209, photo of 216

Blighe, Michael (Trien Coy.) 216

Bloody Sunday 82, 180, 478

Blythe, Sydney (RIC constable) 482

"Bobbies" and "Peelers" 34

Bodkin, James (Camiska Coy.) 216

Bofin, Ned (Rosses Point, Sligo) 138, 141, 142, 144, Flying Column 146, Flying Column 149, 156, 158, 166, 190, 193, 196, 216, 468, 469

Bofin, Paul (Rosses Point, Sligo) 141, 159, 167, 216

Bogganfin, Athlone 160, 193, 194

Bohan, Johnny (Summerhill area of south Roscommon) 75, 216

Bohan, Thomas (IO Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 458

Bohem, Michael (Vice O/C Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 458

Boher (near Ballymore, Co. Westmeath) 170, 198

Bohola, Co. Mayo 476, 477, 481, 482, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495, 496

Boland, Harry 25, 26, 122, 184, 217, 223

Boland, James (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 217

Boland, Norah (Fourmilehouse) 217

Boland, Owen (Southpark, Castlerea) 66, 217

Boland, Paddy (Cloonbawnagh, Tooreen) 493, 494

Boland, Patrick (Castlerea) 217

Bonniconlon, Co. Mayo 148, 152, 153, 189, (members of the Company) 463, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 486, 491

Bouiter, Sgt. (RIC constable) 51

Boundary Commission 198

Bourke, (Burke) Martin (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 160, 194, 217, 453, 456, 457

Bourke, Paddy (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 482

Bowles, Michael (Boyle) 217

Boyd, Alex (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Boyd, Pat (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Boylan, Matt (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 217

Boyle 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, abbey 18, 19, 20, 27, 32, 35, railway station and Company 36, 37, Union buildings 38, 45, Company 50, 55, 59, 65, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 91, 97, 98, 101, 102, 113, Union buildings 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, photo of 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198

Boyle Barracks 19, 32, 37, 45, 55, 84, 97, 101, photo of 102, 125, 126, 136, 141, 142, 162, 184, 185, 186, 190, 198

Boyle, James (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Boyle, James (Cuilmore, Foxford) 477

Boyle, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152

Boyle, Michael (Lisacul) 217, 290, 489

Boyle, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 189, 217

Boyle, Peter (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 217

Boyle, Terence (QM Ballinamore Batt., Co. Leitrim) 459

Bracken, Patrick (Ballycumber, Co. Offaly) 471

Bracken, Peadar (Tullamore) 470

Brackloon 170

Brady Tunnel 69, 116-118, escape through 186

Brady, J. (Swinford area) 477, 489, 491

Brady, James (Killina Coy.) 217

Brady, James (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Brady, Jim (Arigna) 116, 117, 118, 130, 145, 203, 217

Brady, Michael (Carrick, Drumlish) 166

Brady, Michael (Killina Coy.) 217

Brady, Patrick (Ballinameen Coy.) 217

Brady, Peter (Killina Coy.) 217  
 Brady, Thomas (Ballinameen Co.) 218  
 Brady, Thomas (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Brady, Tom (Drinane, Strokestown) 29, 30, 59, 63, 66, 78, 87, 89, 90, 107, 113, 202, 218  
 Branley, Paddy (Captain of Glencar Coy., County Sligo) 468  
 Brawny Barracks 35, 178  
 Breanabeg bog 22  
 Bredagh, Dysart 101, 130  
 Breedogue Company 106, 170  
 Breen, C. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Breen, Dan (Tipperary) 24, 109, 152  
 Breheny, Jim (Portrunny, Ballymurray) xix, 15, 42, 61, 64, 120, 130, 181, 206, 207, photo of 218, 219, 239  
 Breheny, John (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 15, 42, 65, 88, 89, 130, 158, 207, photo of 219, 254  
 Breheny, Mary (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) photo of 220  
 Breheny, Michael (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 61, 89, 130, 207, photo of 220  
 Breheny, Michael J. (Portrunny, Ballymurray) 64, 65, 89, 183, 207, 220  
 Breheny, Owen (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 220  
 Breheny, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 221  
 Breheny, Patrick "Paddy" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 221  
 Breheny, Patrick "Pat" (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 61, 89, 130, 158, photo of 221  
 Breheny, Tom (Knockcroghery) 222  
 Brehony, Henry "Harry" (Vice O/C Sligo Brigade) 189, 195, 467, 469  
 Brehony, Tom (Keash, Co. Sligo) photo of 468  
 Brennan, "Digger" (Boyle) 199  
 Brennan, Bernie (member of Lahardane Coy., County Mayo) 463  
 Brennan, Fr. Malachy (curate at Mantua) 100, 184, 223  
 Brennan, Francis (St. John's Coy.) 222  
 Brennan, Henry (Cloonogher) 22  
 Brennan, James Stephen (Ballytrasna, Boyle) 29, 37, 38, 50, 88, 144, 146, 158, 199, 202, 222  
 Brennan, Jim (Cootehall Coy.) 222  
 Brennan, Jim (Kilteevan Coy.) 222  
 Brennan, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 222  
 Brennan, John (Strokestown garage owner) 40  
 Brennan, John "Jack" (Vice O/C South Roscommon Brigade) xix, 10, 15, 16, 33, 40, 52, 65, 66, 68, 73, 133, 206, 207, photo of 222, 223 photo of 469  
 Brennan, Joseph (Mantua) 89, 223  
 Brennan, Kate (Clooncraff) 223  
 Brennan, Martin (Barnacahoge, Swinford) 490  
 Brennan, Michael (County Clare) 17, 455  
 Brennan, Michael "Mick" (Carrowkeel, Fuerty) 10, photo of 223  
 Brennan, Michael (Cloonlyon, Charlestown area) 490  
 Brennan, Paraic (grandson of Pat) xi, 158  
 Brennan, Pat (Ballytrasna, Boyle) (O/C 3rd Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 29, 36-38, 50, 66, 69, 88, 89, 90, 101, 103, 106, 113, 126, 130, 133, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 157, 158, 167, 172, 199, 202, 204, photo of 224, 227, 238, 258, 261, 262, 268, 320, 332, 346, 357  
 Brennan, Pat (Kilgefin Coy.) 223  
 Brennan, Pat (Kiltrusan Coy.) 223  
 Brennan, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 223  
 Brennan, Peter (Boyle) 199  
 Brennan, Peter (Milltown Coy., Tuam Battalion) 453, 457  
 Brennan, Tom (Kilbride Coy.) 224  
 Brennan, Tom (Kilteevan Coy.) 52, 224  
 Brennan, W. (Boyle) 199  
 Brennan, Winnie (Ballytrasna, Boyle) 224  
 Breslin, Peter (Elphin) 190, 224  
 Brett, Father Thomas (C.C. Kilmaine, Co. Mayo) 153  
 Brey, Pat (Free State soldier KIA) 486  
 Brideswell (south Roscommon) 130  
 Bridges, Thomas (RIC constable) 111  
 Brock, Roger (Kilbride Coy.) 224  
 Brocken, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 224  
 Broderick, Sean (QM Galway Brigade) 456  
 Brogan, J. J. (member of Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Brophy, Hugh 4  
 Brosna, Co. Offaly 152  
 Brown, Jimmie (Cloonboniffe) 224  
 Brown, John (Cloonuskert Coy.) 224  
 Brown, Mick (O/C Aughalustia Coy.) 493, photo of 493  
 Brown, William (Clara, Co. Offaly) 471  
 Browne, E. (member of Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Browne, Edward (Castleteehan, Castlerea) 66, 224  
 Browne, James (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) 481, 482  
 Browne, John (County Kerry) 24  
 Browne, John Joe (member of Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Browne, Mai (Cloonfad) 224  
 Browne, Peter (Hodson Bay) 224  
 Browne, Thomas (Tulsk Coy.) 224  
 Brusna Company 492  
 Bryon, Jack (member of Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Buckley, Michael (Maynooth) photo of 469  
 Buggy, Sergeant (RIC constable) 103  
 Bunninadden, Co. Sligo 169, 197, 198, 468  
 Bunree, Co. Mayo 481  
 Bunree Bridge 147  
 Burchell's Wood 164  
 Burgoyne, Mattie (Roscommon Coy.) 224  
 Burke, Charles (Ballina area) 478  
 Burke, David (Mullingar) 470  
 Burke, Edward (O/C Kilmore Coy., south Galway) 455  
 Burke, J. (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Burke, J. J. (Dublin) photo of 469  
 Burke, James (Chief of Police Tuam Battalion) 454, 457  
 Burke, James (Kilglass Coy.) 224  
 Burke, John (Cloonmurly, Kiltteevan) 225  
 Burke, John (Cloverhill Coy.) 225  
 Burke, John (Kilcroan Coy., Galway) 225, 454  
 Burke, Joseph (Kilgarve, Ruskey) 56, 225  
 Burke, Lawrence (O/C Loughrea Battalion) 455  
 Burke, Martin (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 225  
 Burke, Martin (see Martin Bourke)  
 Burke, Michael (Athlone) 225  
 Burke, Patrick (Kilgarve, Ruskey, Dromod) 225  
 Burke, Peter (North Galway ASU) 453  
 Burke, Seamus (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Burke, Thomas (Glinsk Coy., Co. Galway) 225, 454  
 Burke, Tom (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Burns, James (Madogue, Swinford) 490  
 Burns, Joseph (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon) 225  
 Burns, Peter (killed on Benbulbin Mountain) 190  
 Burns, Todd (killed on Benbulbin Mountain) 190  
 Burns, William (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Butler, Constable (KIA Ballyhaunis) 483  
 Butler, Sgt. Francis J. (RIC constable) 111, 480  
 Butler, Laurence (Curry, Curraghboy) 130, 133, 225  
 Butler, Luke (Drumlion) 203, 204, 225  
 Butler, William (Curraghboy Coy.) 225  
 Bye election of 1917 12, 13, 14  
 Byrne, Dominick "Dom" (Derrymore, Ballyhaunis) photo of 477, photo of 483, 493  
 Byrne, Harry (Curraghboy Coy.) 225  
 Byrne, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 225  
 Byrne, John (Kiltimagh area) 481  
 Byrne, M. J. (Ballina) 478  
 Byrne, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Byrne, Michael (Trien Coy.) 225  
 Byrne, P. (Drogheda prisoner at the Curragh) 160  
 Byrne, Patrick J. (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Byrne, Tom (Bohola area) 491, 494, 496  
 Byrne, William (Kiltoom Coy.) 226  
 Byrne, William (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
 Byrne, Willie John (Athlone) 16, 226  
 Byron, Andrew (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 89, 157, 226  
 Byron, Jack (O/C Enniscrone Coy., Co. Sligo) 483  
 Byron, Patrick (Falmore, Ballinagare) 66, 157, 226

**C**

Cafferkey, J. (Loughglynn Coy.) 226

Cafferky, James (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 479, 490  
 Caherlistrane, Co. Galway 160, 193, 194, 197, 456, 457, 488  
 Cahill, Denny (Carrick-on-Shannon) 226  
 Cahill, James (2nd Batt. South) 130, 226  
 Cahill, John (Athleague Coy.) 226  
 Cahill, John (Swinford area) 477, 489, 490  
 Cahill, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 226  
 Cairo Gang (British-paid spies in Dublin) 82, 180  
 Callaghan, Andrew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 163, 226  
 Callaghan, Joseph (Fairymount, Castlereas) 202, 226  
 Callaghan, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Callanan, Pat (South Galway Brigade) 455  
 Callery, James (Knockvicar, Boyle) 141, 226  
 Callery, John (Elphin) 226  
 Caltra, Co. Galway 100  
 Camhthaoil, Tomas Mac (East Mayo area) 466  
 Campbell, Constable 28  
 Campbell, M. (Anti-Treatyite arrested in Longford) 197  
 Campbell, P. J. (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496  
 Campbell, Thomas (Captain of Coy. in Kilkelly area) 479, photo of 493  
 Campion, Edward "Ned" (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 68, 89, 157, 158, 206, photo of 226, 245, 246, 290, photo of 295, 302, 312  
 Canavan, Batty (Mossfort, Galway) 457  
 Canning, Charles (Aughnalee, Cloone) 460, 468  
 Canning, James (Tooma, Cloone) 203, 459  
 Cannon, John (Westport area) 481  
 Cannon, P. J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Cappamore 92, 102  
 Carabine, P. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Carey, John (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 227  
 Carley, John Thomas (Kilglass resident working in Enniskillen) 186, 227  
 Carlos, Dan (Clooneen, Kilglass) 227  
 Carlos, Eddie (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 227  
 Carlos, Pat (Clooneen, Kilglass) 227  
 Carn, Belmullet 483, 490  
 Carnagh, Kiltoom 101, 185  
 Carnamaddy, St. John's 104  
 Carney, James (QM Began Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Carney, Joe (Began Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Carney, John (Crossbeg, Tooreen) 494  
 Carney, John (Began Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Carney, Michael (Kiltimagh) 478  
 Carney, P. J. (Bohola Coy.) 477  
 Carney, Pat (QM Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Carney, Tom (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Carney, Tom (Treenagleeragh, Kiltimagh, O/C 5th Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 132, 144, 145, 188, 209, 227, 230, 479, 483, 485, 487, 492, photo of 493  
 Camiska Company 66, 88, 90  
 Carracastle, Co. Mayo 78, 170, 476, 492, 493, 496  
 Carramore House, Louisburgh, Co. Mayo 483  
 Carrick 126, 130, 131, 141, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170  
 Carricknaughton, Athlone 74, 158  
 Carrick-o-Brien 74  
 Carrick-on-Shannon 8, 24, 25, 30, 32, 35, 38, 47, 57, 59, 70, 78, 84, 85, 126, 130, 141, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 163, 167, 168, 170, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Carrigan, Joe (Moate) 471  
 Carrington, Jimmie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 227  
 Carroll, Brian (Adjutant 2nd Batt. North) 130, 202, 204, 227  
 Carroll, Charles (Erritt, Tibohine, Castlereas) 64, 65, 227  
 Carroll, George (Ballyduff, Kiltoom) 227  
 Carroll, Gregory (Killina Coy.) 227  
 Carroll, James (Ballymacurley) 227  
 Carroll, Jamsey (Boyle) 227  
 Carroll, John (O/C Ballinamore Coy., Co. Mayo) photo of 493  
 Carroll, John Joseph (Killina Coy.) 70, 78, 89, 228  
 Carroll, Joseph (QM Kilmore Coy.) 228  
 Carroll, Pat (Croghan area) 228  
 Carroll, Patrick (Kiltimagh) 466  
 Carroll, Patrick Joseph (Mountcashel, Kilgefin) 228  
 Carroll, Tom (Bohola Coy.) 493  
 Carroll, William (RIC constable) 110, 228  
 Carrowbehy, Castlereas 15, 119  
 Carrowcroy crossroads 170  
 Carowkennedy, Westport, Co. Mayo 465, 479, 482, 491  
 Carrowmoneen near Kilgefin 94  
 Carson, Edward 5  
 Carter, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in Headford, Galway) 152  
 Carter, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in Mayo) 152, 487  
 Carthy, Gerald (Drumraney) 471  
 Cartown (Carrick-on-Shannon) 170  
 Cartron (near Crossna) 81  
 Carty, Frank (Sligo) 132, photo of 137, 138, 144, 147, 153, 166, 167, 169, 187, 188, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198, 228, 468, 483, 484, 487, 494  
 Carty, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 228  
 Carty, John (Athlone area) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 228, 469, 470  
 Carty, John (Fuerty) 228  
 Carty, John (Glasson) 471  
 Carty, John (Trien Coy.) 228  
 Carty, John "Jack" (Ballinakill, Glasson) 471  
 Carty, Michael (Tubberdair) 208, 470, photo of 471  
 Carty, Mick (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 33, 64, 66, 101, 112, 185, photo of 228, 431,  
 Carty, Patrick (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Carty, Patrick (Tubberclair) 470, photo of 471  
 Carty, Stephen (RIC constable) 110  
 Carville, John (Moate) 471  
 Casement, Roger 8  
 Casey, Bill (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 46, 208  
 Casey, Edward "Ned" (Ruskey) 228  
 Casey, Father (Drumraney) 470  
 Casey, James (Kilglass, Strokestown) 63, 77, 88, 90, 202, 228  
 Casey, James (Killenure, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471  
 Casey, John (Strokestown area) 88, 113, 229  
 Casey, Larry (Derrane, Roscommon) 229  
 Casey, Martin (O/C Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 490, photo of 492, 493  
 Casey, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 229  
 Casey, Peter "Petey" (Curraghroe) 88, 89, 90, photo of 229  
 Casey, Peter (Newtown, Tarmonbarry) 77, 88, 90, 113, 202, 229  
 Casey, Thomas (Strokestown area) 88, 90, 229  
 Caslin, Francis (Strokestown) 229  
 Cassels, James (Moate) 471  
 Casserly, — (Flying Column in Longford) 167  
 Casserly, James (Ballinlough) 229  
 Casserly, John (Mockmoynne, Boyle) 229  
 Casserly, Michael (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 158, 229  
 Cassidy, Bernard (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 229  
 Cassidy, Jack (Castlereas) (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 229, 312, 400  
 Cassidy, James (Dromod) 460  
 Cassidy, Michael (Strokestown) 229  
 Cassidy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 79, 209, 481, 491, 492, 494, 495  
 Cassidy, Patrick (Ballinagare) 66, 229  
 Cassidy, Patrick (Mullingar) 462  
 Cassidy, Peter (executed Republican) 155  
 Castlebar 77, 80, 92, 93, 138, 144, 149, 152, 153, 170, 187, 188, gaol 189, 191, 465, 466, 467, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 496  
 Castleconnor, Co. Mayo 476, 482  
 Castlecoote Company 99  
 Castlefore, Leitrim 169  
 Castlemaine (Moydrum Castle) photo of 108, 110, 185  
 Castlemaine, Lady 108  
 Castlemaine, Lord 108, 185  
 Castlenode 31, 58, 66  
 Castleplunkett 35, 36, 57, 100, 167, 178, 182, 184, 196  
 Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath 131, 158, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474  
 Castlereas 4, 5, 7, 15, Battalion 22, barracks 32, 33, Railway Station 42, 48, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, photo of Volunteers 67, Battalion 68, 70, 71, 77, 79, 80, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, barracks 119,

124, 125, 138, 139, 140, 147, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 171, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, photo of 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, Old IRA 290, 312, 484, 487, 488

Castlerea Attack 112, 157, 158

Castletogher, Galway 168

Castletown 151, station 156, 190, 193

Cathal Brugha Barracks 157, 158

Catholic excommunication for Anti-Treatyites 190

Catholic University School of Medicine 80

Caulfield, Dan (Ballaghaderreen) 209, 229, 492, photo of 496

Caulfield, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Caulfield, Jack (Cornafulla area) 75

Caulfield, Michael (Trien Coy.) 229

Caulfield, Timothy (Strokestown) 90, 229

Cavan County 62 159, 164, 170, 189, 192, 193, 194, 217

Cavanagh, Dan (Ruskey) 230

Cavanagh, W. T. (Kilglass area) 230

Cavanaugh, Tom (Tom Maguire's Flying Column—South Mayo) photo of 479

Cawley, D. (Parke, Kilglass, Enniscrone) 478

Cawley, John (IRB Head Centre Longford) 8, 461

Cawley, Pat (Boyle) 230

Ceannt, Eamonn (signator of Irish Proclamation) 4, 12, 230

Cecilia Street Medical School 80

Chambers, Frank (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Chambers, John (Westport area) 481

Chambers, Patrick (Derrybrock, Newport; Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Chambers, Patrick (Shramore, Newport; Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Chanterland, Elphin 83

Chapman, Dr. (Athlone) 127

Chapman, John (Kilmore) 230

Chapman, Michael (Boyle) 130, 157, 230

Chapman, Patrick (Abbeytown, Boyle) 103, 130, 157, 199, photo of 230, 231

Charlestown, Co. Mayo 144, 153, 162, 170, 183, 185, 188, 191, 193, 466, 467, 480, 481, 483, 487, 490, 492, 495

Childers, Erskine 155

Christy, Harry "Lewis" (Boyle) 199, 230

Christy, Thomas (AT arrested in Longford) 197

Civil War 38, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, police casualties of 152-153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 177, 187, 198

Claffey, Dan (Moate) 471

Claffey, Joe (train guard) 231

Claffey, Michael (Moate) 472

Claffey, Thomas (Moate) 472

Claffey, Tom (Capt. of Faheran Coy.) 65, 208

Clancy, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Clancy, Michael (see Michael Glancy)

Clancy, Pat (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Clara, Co. Offaly 170, 198

Clare County 51, 125, 197

Claremorris 152, 153, 158, 162, 164, 188, 191, 192, 456, 457, 466, 476, 477, 485, 487, 488, 489, 495, 496

Clarke, Anthony (Ballina) 483

Clarke, Constable 41

Clarke, Doctor (Loughglynn) 112

Clarke, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152

Clarke, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Clarke, John (Adj. of Bohola Coy.) 477, 491, 493, 494

Clarke, P. J. (Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 493

Clarke, Patrick (AT captured in Ballina district) 486

Clarke, Thomas (signator of Irish Proclamation) 8, 470

Cleary, Louis (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Cleary, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Clew Bay 491

Clifden 110, 152, barracks 154 and 487

Cliffoney, Co. Sligo 62, 190

Clifford, Austin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cline, Frank (Ruskey) 231

Cline, Rev. Fr. Patrick J. (curate at Elphin) 231

Cloghans Barracks 478

Clonalis House (Castlerea) 124, 138, 187, 484

Clonbrook House 168, 197

Clonebraney (Kenagh, Longford) 162

Clonmacnoise 75

Clonmel 196

Clonogher, Thomastown 165

Clonown 18, 27, barracks 75, 89

Clonown Cumann na mBan 75

Clontuskert, Ballinasloe 168

Cloonacool, Co. Sligo 148

Cloonan, Mr. (Free State soldier) 489

Cloonark 46, barracks 74, barracks 179

Cloonboniffe 33, 59, 65, 66, 68, 71, church 92, 112, 140, 183, 185

Cloonbonny (Athlone area) 8, 75

Cloonbony (Fourmilehouse area) 50

Clooncan, Ballinlough 48

Clooncraff 181

Clooncundra, Castlerea 155, burning of train 158, 192

Clooncunny 69, 118, 130

Cloone, Leitrim, church 150, 154, checkpoint 170, 192, 197, 458, 459, 460, 461

Clooneen 197

Clooneenhardtland, Strokestown 31, 58, 178

Clooneyquinn 170, 184

Cloonfad 35, 68, 112, 140, 141, 179, 184, 185, 192

Cloonfree Company 40

Cloongee House, Foxford 477, 495

Cloonglooney 141

Cloongowan 169

Cloonkeen 118, 186

Cloonkerin 130

Cloonlyon (Charlestown area) 490

Cloonmaul, Loughglynn 71

Cloonmore 108

Cloonroughan 69, 80

Cloonshee 21, 186

Cloonsheever 83, 182

Cloonsuck xxi, 33, 66, 105, 108, 119, 173, 185

Cloontia (near Carracastle) 78, 492

Cloontuskert 129, 178, 179

Cloontymullen 95, 96, 112, 113, photo of memorial 184

Cloverhill 25, 26, 27, 182, 184

Coalition Army Council 131

Coen, Edward (Donamon Coy.) 64, 231

Coen, John (Donamon Coy.) 231

Coen, Michael (Tulsk area) 200

Coen, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 480

Coen, Tom (Bonniclonlun Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Cofferky, James (Killmore, Ballaghaderreen) 231

Coffey, Jim (Ballaghaderreen) 231

Coffey, John (Ballaghaderreen) 231

Coffey, John (Carrowbehy, Castlerea) 64, 65, 231

Coffey, Martin (Ballaghaderreen) 231

Coffey, Pat (Ballaghaderreen) 231

Coffey, Patrick (Kilteevan Coy.) 231

Coffey, Thomas (Ballinlough) 64, 231

Cogger, Patrick (Swinford) 477, 489, 490

Coghlan, John (Tang) 471

Cole, Captain (Arigna Flying Column) 144

Cole, Inspector 52

Cole, Michael (Trien Coy.) 231

Coleman, Bernard (Ballaghaderreen) 231

Coleman, James "Happy" (Ballaghaderreen) 231

Coleman, John (Lough Key) 158, 232

Coleman, John Joe (The Square, Ballaghaderreen) 8, 11, 232, 492

Coleman, Marie (author) 29, 30, 462

Coleman, Martin (Ballaghaderreen) 232

Coleman, Martin (Ballygar) 457

Coleman, Michael (C/C Edmonston Coy., Co. Mayo) 493

Coleman, Paddy (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466

Coleman, Paddy (Ballintogher Coy., Co. Sligo) 467

Coleman, Pat (Bonniclonlun Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478, 484

Coleman, Stephen (Shannonbridge, Ballinasloe) 457

Colgan, Frank (Kilkelly area) 494, photo of 496

Colgan, Joe (QM Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 493, photo of 496

Colgan, John J. (Elphin) 232

Coll, John (Knockmurray) 232

Coll, Nurse Margaret 92, photo of 112

Colleary, Alfred "Alfie" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463, 483

Colleary, "Tucky" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Coleary, Vincent "Vin" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463, 478, 483  
 Collieran, John (Cloonlyon, Charleston area) 232, 490  
 Collieran, Michael (Aughamuck, Kilrooskey) 232  
 Collieran, Patrick (Capt. Tuam Coy., Co. Galway) 454  
 Colligan, E. (AT from Belfast) 488  
 Collins brothers (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Collins, Andy (Croghan) 232  
 Collins, Annie (Lisonuff, Strokestown) photo of 232  
 Collins, Elizabeth Gibbons (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 307  
 Collins, Ellen "Ellie" (Lisonuff, Strokestown) photo of 232  
 Collins, Hubert (Kilkeel, Headford) 160, 194, 453, 456  
 Collins, Jack (Killina Coy.) 78, 232  
 Collins, James (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Collins, John (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Collins, John (another)(South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Collins, John (West Mayo Flying Column) 481  
 Collins, Joseph (Kilkeel, Headford) 457  
 Collins, Maurice (Dublin) 435  
 Collins, Michael (Aughamuck, Kilrooskey) 52, 58, 66, 90, photo of 232, photo of 308  
 Collins, Michael (GHQ Dublin) photo of 3, 6, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 43, 54, 63, 72, 73, 80, 96, 109, 113, 116, 121, 122, 123, 131, 133, 139, 142, photo of 143, 148, 152, 155, 156, 158, 180, photo of 188, 204, 308, 461  
 Collins, Patrick (Clooneyquinn) 202, 233  
 Collins, Peter (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 52, 58, 66, 90, 101, photo of 233, 325, 362  
 Collins, Peter (Kilkerrin Coy.) 233, 454  
 Collins, Stephen (Castleplunkett) photo of 233  
 Collins, Thomas (Menlough, Ballinasloe) 457  
 Collins, William (Lisonuff, Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 113, photo of 233, photo of 309  
 Collins, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 488  
 Collooney, Co. Sligo 135, 137, 138, 146, Battalion 187, 191, 193, Battalion 468, 483, 489, 490  
 Colum, Padraic (author) 3, 4, 121, 133  
 Columb, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152  
 Comack, Thomas (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 233  
 Comack, Thomas (Cloonen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 233  
 Comber, Kathleen (Athlone) 233  
 Comer, J. (Swinford) 490  
 Comerford, Maire 25  
 Commer, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 233  
 Compton, Henry (Kilgefin Coy.) 41, 52, 66, 90, 118, 207, photo of 233  
 Compton, Kate (Tuam, Kilrooskey) 234  
 Compton, Tom (Tuam, Kilrooskey) 66, 234  
 Conagh, Martin (Glenamaddy Batt.) 234, 453  
 Conboy, James (Tobbervaddy, Athleague) 234  
 Conboy, John "Jack" (Kilmore, Athleague) 52, 207, 234  
 Conboy, Michael (Ballinaheglis) 130, 234  
 Conboy, Pat (Tobbervaddy, Athleague) 65, 206, 214, photo of 234  
 Conboy, W. (East Mayo Flying Column) 491  
 Concannon, Patrick (Claremorris) 466  
 Concannon, Tom (Glenamaddy) 453  
 Cong, Co. Mayo 197, 476, 489  
 Congain, Brigid Ni (prisoner) 161  
 Conlon, Edward (Ballymacurley) 234  
 Conlon, Frank (Donamon footballer) 274  
 Conlon, Henry (Clooneyquinn) 234  
 Conlon, Martin (Dublin) 8, 234  
 Conlon, Michael (Connaught Ranger) 38, 234  
 Conlon, Thomas (RIC constable) 111  
 Connaught 84, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158  
 Connaught Men (Sligo newspaper) 154  
 Connaught Rangers 37, 179, 489, 495  
 Connaughton Family of Incheneagh Island 112  
 Connaughton, Bernard (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 235  
 Connaughton, James (Finisolin, Kingsland, Boyle) 235  
 Connaughton, James (Rahara Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, John (Aghagad, Creggs) 235  
 Connaughton, John (Rahara Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, Joseph (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, P. (Market Square, Longford) 462  
 Connaughton, Patrick (Clostoken Coy., Co. Galway) 455  
 Connaughton, Patrick (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, William (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235  
 Connemara 455, members of Connemara West Flying Column 455, 456, 465  
 Conneely, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Conneely, M. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Connell, Brigid (prisoner at Tintown) 169  
 Connell, John Joe (Killina Coy.) 235  
 Connell, Michael (prisoner at Tintown) 169  
 Connell, Patrick (Corgrave, Elphin) 63, 69, 89, 200, 204, 235, 369  
 Connolly, Daniel (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Connolly, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152  
 Connery, Michael (Killina Coy.) 235  
 Connery, Patrick (Killina Coy.) 236  
 Connolly (Connolly), John (Athleague Coy.) 236  
 Connolly Barracks 48 (also see Longford Barracks)  
 Connolly, Annie (Kilrooskey) photo of 236  
 Connolly, Dan (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 236, 454  
 Connolly, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Connolly, James (Dublin) 8, 9  
 Connolly, Jim (Ballinagare Coy.) 236  
 Connolly, Jim (Four Roads) 236  
 Connolly, John (Knockvicar, Boyle) 236  
 Connolly, John (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 65, 236  
 Connolly, John (Trien Coy.) 236  
 Connolly, John P. (Tuam) 454  
 Connolly, Joseph (Kiltoom Coy.) 236  
 Connolly, Michael (Hollymount, Co. Galway) 457  
 Connolly, Michael (Kiltrustan Coy.) 236  
 Connolly, Patrick (Ballinderren, Co. Galway) 457  
 Connolly, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 236  
 Connolly, Peter (Kilrooskey) 66, 236  
 Connolly, Sean (IRA organiser from Longford) 37, 48, 54, 55, 59, 63, 77, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 90, 116, 179, 204, 225, photo of 236, 237, 244, 250, 254, 261, 460, 461, 462  
 Connolly, Thomas (Kiltoom) 237  
 Connolly, Tom (Sligo) 44  
 Connolly, William (Knockvicar, Boyle) 237  
 Connor, Bernard (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 237  
 Connor, Brian (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 64, 65, 66, 67, 112, 237, photo of 429  
 Connor, Brian (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen) 61, 78, 89, 98, 213, 237  
 Connor, Charlie (Roscommon Coy.) 238  
 Connor, Frank (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 238  
 Connor, J. (Williamstown) 454  
 Connor, Jack (Killina Coy.) 238  
 Connor, James (Frenchpark rate collector) 168  
 Connor, John (Farn, Ballymoe) 238  
 Connor, John (Kilbride Coy.) 238  
 Connor, Martin "Mardy" (Yambo, Mantua) 89, 157, 238  
 Connor, Michael (Cloonen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 238  
 Connor, Michael (Cuilmore, Strokestown) 238  
 Connor, Michael (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 130, 238  
 Connor, Mike (Lisacul area) 489  
 Connor, Paddy (participant in the ambush at Ratra) 44  
 Connor, Patrick (Cloonen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 88, 238  
 Connor, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 238  
 Connor, Peter (Clooneyquinn) 238  
 Connor, Thomas (Carniska Coy.) 239  
 Connor, Thomas (Yambo, Mantua, Castlerea) 63, 89, 113, 130, 157, 202, 238  
 Conroy (Conry), Frank (Ruskey) 239  
 Conroy, Christy (Tammonbarry Coy.) 239  
 Conroy, Harry J. (Comdt. Western Command) 157, 158  
 Conroy, Joe (Kiltrustan) 203  
 Conroy, M. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455

Conroy, William (Elphin) 240  
 Conry (Conroy), John (Raveegee, Ballintubber) 64, 207, 239  
 Conry (Conroy), John (Tonlegee, Fourmilehouse) shooting of 56-57, 239  
 Conry (Conroy), Joseph (Kiltrustan) 239  
 Conry (Conroy), Martin (Galway University) 239  
 Conry (Conroy), Patrick (Tamon, Castlerea) 64, 65, 66, 91, 183, 239, 431  
 Conry (Conroy), Patrick T. (Killina Coy.) 239  
 Conry, John James (Creeve, Elphin) 89, 113, 130, 157, 204, 239  
 Conscription Act 20, photo of rally against 21, 178  
 Convey, Patrick (Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490  
 Conway, Ambrose (Ballinamore, Leitrim) 459  
 Conway, Andy (Captain of Cliffooney Coy., Co. Sligo) 468  
 Conway, Chuddy (Gultha-Gultha) (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Conway, Constable 51  
 Conway, Joe (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 114, 157, 240  
 Conway, Michael (Boyle) 240  
 Conway, Miss Sally (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 240, 488  
 Conway, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Conway, Patrick (QM North Galway Brigade) 240, 453  
 Conway, Seamus (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Coogan, Tim Pat (author) 121, 133, 158  
 Cooke, Edward "Ned" (Roscommon town) 240  
 Cooke, F. J. (Tubbercurry, Co. Sligo) 59  
 Cooke, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Coolaney 123, 138  
 Cooney, "Lizzie" (Aghamuck) 240  
 Cooney, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 66, 240  
 Cooney, Joe (Adjutant North Galway Brigade) 453  
 Cooney, John (Ballaghaderreen) 240  
 Cooney, John J. (Mohill, Leitrim—Adjutant 5th Batt. North) photo of 459  
 Cooney, Joseph (RIC constable) 111  
 Cooney, Miss (Longford town) 462  
 Cooney, Ned (QM Longford Brigade) 90, 128, 240, 461  
 Cooney, Richard (Kilgefin Coy.) 240  
 Coosan, Co. Westmeath 8, 11, 16, 17, 18, 23, 27, 28, 45, 46, 72, 108, 131, 144, 145, 158, 186, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473  
 Cootehall 35, 36, 48, 55, 81, 85, 96, 110, 119, 141, 144, 145, 150, bridge demolition 158, 166, 172, 178, 181, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196  
 Corbett, Eamon (active in Kiltimagh area) 477, 481, 491, 494, 496  
 Corcoran, Henry (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481  
 Corcoran, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 240, 325  
 Corcoran, Nicholas (KIA in Galway) 196  
 Corcoran, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Corcoran, Pat (East Mayo Brigade) 196, 241, 488  
 Corcoran, Patrick (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 240  
 Corcoran, Sean (Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo) 78, 79, 183, 209, 241, 319, 463, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 491, 492, 493, photo of 494, 496  
 Corcoran, Thomas (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Corcoran, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 241  
 Corcoran, Vincent (Caherlistrane) 488  
 Corcoran, William (Carrowduff) 241  
 Cork County 123, 125, 143, 156  
 Corliss, Michael (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in South Mayo) photo of 479  
 Cornican, Paddy (Lisacul) 241  
 Cornafulla 74, 75, 76, 89, 181, 195  
 Cornafulla Ambush 76, 89, 125, 150  
 Comalee 130, 163, 171, 198  
 Comamaddy 131, 158  
 Corofin, Co. Galway 301, 454  
 Corner House Frenchpark 155  
 Corr, Joseph (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Corr, Richard (2nd Batt. South) 241  
 Correal House photo of 185  
 Corrigan, Brian (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Corrigan, L. (Kilfaughney, Westmeath) 131, 158, 471  
 Corisan, Stephen (Ballaghaderreen) 241, 466  
 Cory, Dan (instructor at Mantua camp) 119, 241  
 Cosgrave, George (St. Columbus, Athlone) 241, 472  
 Cosgrave, John (Cloverhill Coy.) 241  
 Cosgrave, Pat (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Cosgrave, William (head of the Free State Govt.) 189  
 Cosgrove, Michael (Kilglass) 241  
 Coshlieve 42, 65  
 Costello, Brian (Athlone area) 471  
 Costello, C. (Loughglynn) 241  
 Costello, Edward (Kiltoom) 130, 241  
 Costello, Jack (Crosswood, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471  
 Costello, James (Kilterna Coy., Co. Galway) 241, 454  
 Costello, John (Sean) (native of Athlone, 1st Battalion Dublin Brigade) photo of 215, photo of 242, 469  
 Costello, Luke (Cuilmore, Swinford) 490  
 Costello, Michael (Tom Maguire's Flying Column) photo of 479  
 Costello, Ned (Cuilmore, Swinford) 491  
 Costello, Pat (Cuilmore, Swinford) 491  
 Costello, Redmond (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 242, 488  
 Costello, Sean (Adjutant Castlerea Battalion) 65, 68, photo of 139, 140, 158, 206, 209, 242, 492  
 Costello, T. (Ardygommon, Westport) 481  
 Costello, Thomas "Con" (Ballynahoun, Athlone) 21, 26, 29, 30, 42, 43, 65, 89, 108, 113, 114, 208, 209, 210, 242  
 Coughlan, John (Ballygar Coy.) 242  
 Coughlan, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 243  
 Coughlan, Sergeant John (KIA near Carrowkennedy, Westport) 479  
 Coulter, Captain 144  
 Cox, Ciss (Kilbarry) 243  
 Cox, Frank (Tamonbarry Coy.) 243  
 Cox, John (Crunkill, Ruskey) 243  
 Cox, John (Tamonbarry Coy.) 243  
 Cox, Joseph (Killinordan, Scramogue) 130, 204, 243  
 Cox, Josie (Tamonbarry Coy.) 88, 166, 243  
 Cox, Luke (Northyard, Scramogue) 89, 130, 203, 243  
 Cox, Michael (Foxhill, Cootehall) 243, photo of 412  
 Cox, Owen (Northyard, Scramogue) 243  
 Cox, Patrick (Ballyhubert, Scramogue) 243  
 Cox, Patrick (Killinordan, Scramogue) 88, 90, 113, 202, 243  
 Cox, Rosie (Boyle) 20, 243  
 Cox, Thomas (Ruskey) 16, 243  
 Cox, William (Capt. Cootehall Coy.) 203, 243  
 Cox, Willie (Tamonbarry Coy.) 243  
 Coy, Patrick (Loughrea Batt. KIA) 455, 456  
 Coyle, Albert (editor) 114  
 Coyle, James (Southpark, Castlerea) 244  
 Coyle, Patrick (Bredagh, Kiltoom) 101, 185, 244  
 Coyle, Patrick (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 244  
 Coyle, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 488  
 Coyne, Bernard (Curraghboy Coy.) 130, 244  
 Coyne, John (Dysart Coy.) 244  
 Coyne, John (Trien Coy.) 244  
 Coyne, Joseph (Knockcroghery Coy.) 207, 244  
 Coyne, Michael (Donamon) 244  
 Coyne, Michael (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) photo of 244  
 Coyne, Michael (Trien Coy.) 65, 89, 157, 244  
 Coyne, Patrick (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Coyne, Patrick (Donamon) 245  
 Coyne, Patrick (Glenamaddy) 457  
 Coyne, Patrick Joseph (Trien Coy.) 245  
 Coyne, Peter (Cloonagh, Castlerea) 65, 290  
 Coyne, T. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Coyne, Tom (Trien Coy.) 245  
 Crabbe, Sergeant Major Edward (National soldier, KIA, Erris, Co. Mayo) 152, 486  
 Craddock, James (Headford) 457  
 Craddock, Sgt. Thomas (Athlone) 43, 65, 110, 179  
 Cranny, Constable (stationed in Ballyhaunis) 483  
 Crawford, John (RIC constable) 51, 110  
 Crawley, Agnes (Aghalour, Loughglynn) 245  
 Crawley, James (Carrowbehy, Castlerea) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 245  
 Crawley, Michael (1st Batt. South) 64, 245

Crawley, Patrick (Carrowbehy, Castlereah) 64, 65, photo of 245

Crawley, Tom (Aghalour, Loughglynn) 22, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 93, 103, 112, 113, 114, 130, 157, 158, 163, 206, 245, photo of 246

Crean, John (Breanabeg) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 246

Crean, Stephen (Breanabeg) 247

Creegan, Sergeant Francis (RIC, KIA at Carrowkennedy) 482

Creeve 5, Company 69, 177

Cregg, Michael (Breedogue Coy.) 247

Creggan (barracks) 35, 74, 178, 186

Creggs 166, 168, 183, 184, 196

Crehan, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 247

Crehan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 247

Creighton, (Creaton) John "Jack" (Figh, Loughglynn) 64, 66, photo of 247, photo of 429

Creighton, Denis (Ballaghaderreen) 247

Creighton, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460

Creighton, Roger (Figh, Loughglynn) 247

Cremen, Michael (Cork) photo of 469

Cribben, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138

Crofton Papers 133

Crofton, James (Carrick-on-Shannon) 247

Croghan 35, barracks 36, 130, road 136, 141, 166, 167, 178, 182, 190, 195, 196

Croghan, Hugh (Tulsk Coy.) 247

Croghan, Martin (Carniska Coy.) photo of 247

Cronin, Jack (Co. Kerry) 24

Cross Battalion, Co. Mayo 480

Crossard, Ballyhaunis 183, 480, 493, 494, 495

Crossbeg, Tooreen 493, 494, 495

Crossmolina, Mayo 187, 189, Company 463, 465, 466, 475, 476, 481, 484, 485, 491

Crossna 16, 48, 59, 62, 81, 82, 85, 118, 119, 141, Column 144, 158, 166, 178, 181, Volunteers 182, 183, Column 188, 196

Crosswood 131, 158

Crowley, Charlie (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 247

Crowley, Diarmuid (Mayo) 465

Crowley, Dr. (Bonnicolton Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Cruise, Thomas (Ballinlough) 112, 247

Cryan, Bart (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464, 475

Cryan, John (Boyle) 248

Cryan, Michael (Cloonbard, Castlereah) 66, 89, 114, 248

Cryan, Michael (Gortwilliam) 248

Cryan, Patrick (Atherry, Galway) 248

Cryan, Thomas (Cloonloo, Boyle) 248

Cuddy, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 248

Cuddy, John (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 248

Cuffe, Maggie (author of poem) 87

Cuffe, Thomas (QM Drumraney Battalion) 208

Cuilmore, Swinford 477, 490

Culmore, Charlestown 491

Cull, Annie (Arigna) 248, 249

Cull, Michael (Arigna) 89-90, 141, 151, 158, 159, 194, 248

Cull, Owen (Arigna) 85, 90, 141, 149, 248, photo of 249

Cull, Seamus (Arigna) 84, 89-90, 138, 141, 142, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, photo of memorial 164, 189, 193, 195, 203, 216, photo of 248, 270

Culleens (eleven miles northwest of Ballina) 480, 482

Cullen, Bernard (Elphin area) 89, 249

Cullen, James (Knockhall, Ruskey) 249

Cullen, John (Arigna) 85, 141, 249

Cullen, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 249

Cullen, Joseph (Josie) (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 157, photo of 249, 290

Cullen, Matthew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152

Cullen, Michael (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65, 157, photo of 249, 250

Cullen, Mrs. (Ruskey) 250

Cullen, Patrick (Elphin area) 89, 250

Cullen, Thomas (Drumraney) 472

Cullen, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 250

Cullenswood House 59

Cullinan, Andrew (Knockroe, Ballinagare) 250

Cullinan, Michael (Knockroe, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 89, 157, 206, 213, 250

Cullinane, James (Co. Waterford) 167

Culmore, Kilkenny 491, cemetery 494

Cumann na mBan 19, 28, 75, 88, 122, 136, formation of 177, 178, 186, 192

Cumann na Saoirse 122

Cummins, Martin (4th Batt. North) 130, 250

Cummins, Martin (Kilgefin Coy.) 250

Cummins, Nicholas (Curraghboy Coy.) 88, 133, 250

Cummins, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Cummins, Patrick (Killina Coy.) 251

Cummins, Patrick (Upper Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 66, 251

Cummins, Thomas (Athlone area) 17

Cummins, Tom (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 251

Cunnane, Frances (Kilcoona, Headford) 197, 456, 488

Cunnane, Frank (Ballintubber Coy.) 64, 66, 251

Cunnane, James Patrick (Ballyfarnon) 89, 251

Cunnane, Jim (Knockcroghery) 251

Cunnane, John Joseph (Ballyfarnon) 203, 251

Cunnane, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunnane, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunnane, Michael (Knockcroghery) 60, 61, 64, 65, 89, 251

Cunnane, Owen (Ballyfarnon) 252

Cunnane, P. (KIA Galway) 453

Cunnane, Patrick (Ballintubber) 184

Cunnane, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 69, 70, 89, photo of 252

Cunnane, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunniffe, Bernard (Ballinagare) 66, 157, 158, 252

Cunniffe, Brian (Capt. Kilkerrin Coy., Co. Galway) 252, 453, 454

Cunniffe, Edward "Ned" (Monksland) 75, 209, 252

Cunniffe, Jack (Drum Coy.) 252

Cunniffe, James (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 252

Cunniffe, Maurice (Ballinagare Coy.) 64, 68, 157, 158, 253

Cunniffe, Michael (Monksland) 32, 75, 209, 253

Cunniffe, Patrick (Dysart Coy.) 130, 253

Cunniffe, Thomas (Tisara Coy.) 253

Cunniffe, Tom (Drum Coy.) 253

Cunningham, Bernard (Culleen, Lecarrow) 254

Cunningham, Father (Leenane, Co. Mayo) 489

Cunningham, Frank (Capt. Kilconly Coy., Co. Galway) 454

Cunningham, J. (Glasson, Moate) 472

Cunningham, J. J. (prisoner in Tintown) 161

Cunningham, Joe (Mount Temple, Westmeath) 43, 469, 470

Cunningham, John (Dysart Coy.) 254

Cunningham, Luke (Cloonfad Coy.) 112, 254

Cunningham, Michael (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 254

Cunningham, Michael J. (Culleen, Lecarrow) 254

Cunningham, Paddy (Killenure, Westmeath) 131, 158, 471

Cunningham, Thomas (Ardmullan) 88, 133, 253, 254

Cunningham, William (2nd Batt. North) 63, 89, 197, 254, 472

Curley, Davy (Athlone area) 471

Curley, Jack (Roscommon Coy.) 254

Curley, Owen (Knockcroghery Coy.) 60, 61, 64, 65, 89, 120, 207, 218, 219, 252, 254

Curley, William (Errick, Four Roads) 255

Curley's Farmhouse (Cooleen Hill, Knockcroghery) 255

Curragh 51, 66, 69, 87, 88, 103, 116, 117, command 125, 160, 162, 169, 170, 186, 197, 494, 495

Curraghaleen, Drum 179

Curraghboy 18, 23, 29, 44, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 88, 89, 118, 120, 125, 130, 133, 154, 164, 169, 171, 172, 181, 182, 184, raid on 191, 196, 198, arrest of Volunteers 253

Curraghboy Company 68, 89, 118, 171

Curraghroe 15, 19, 21, 87, 99, 179

Curran, James (Farragher, Ballymacurley) 66, 255

Curran, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 255

Curren, Michael (Mohill, Leitrim) 460

Curry, Co. Sligo 61, 64, 130, 138, 145, 196

Curry, J. (Swinford) 489, 490

Cusack, Dr. Brian (Granard, Longford) 461

Cusack, Paul (Granard, Longford) 461

Cushin townland (Westport area) 481

Custume Barracks (Athlone) 73, 125, 127, 147, 154, 160, 186, 188, 195

Dáil 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 54, 57, 62, 121, 122, 123, 124, 155, 156, establishment of 178, 179, 186, photo of First Dáil 411

Dalton, Emmet 143

Dalton, Gerald (Clooneyquinn) 78, 89, 255

Dalton, James (Athlone Flying Column) 255

Daly, Commandant Ned (Dublin) 9

Daly, David (Faheran, Moate) 18, 27, 30, 43, 45, 46, 63, 65, 74, 165, 194, 208, 209, 255, 471

Daly, Edward (AT captured near Ballina) 484

Daly, Henry (Athleague Coy.) 256

Daly, James (Rahara Coy.) 256

Daly, James (Scramogue Coy.) 256

Daly, John (Altogownan, Boyle) 256

Daly, John (Connaught Ranger) 38, 39

Daly, John (Culleenaghmore, Slatta, Kilglass) photo of 256

Daly, John (Drumsna area) 256

Daly, John (Manorhamilton) 458

Daly, John (Moate) 472

Daly, John (Ruskey area) 256

Daly, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 256

Daly, Joseph "Paddy" (train engineer) 59, 256, 470

Daly, Katy (Comamagh, Athlone) 256, 470

Daly, Katy (Culleenaghmore, Slatta, Kilglass) photo of 256

Daly, M. (Moate) 472

Daly, Malachy (Moate) 472

Daly, Michael (American emigrant) 165, 249

Daly, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 256

Daly, "Pa" (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496

Daly, Peter (Athleague Coy.) 256

Daly, Tom (Boyle area) 256

Daly, Tom (Cloonfad Coy.) 256

Dandy, William (prisoner in Tintown) 160

Darcy, Denis (Killina Coy.) 256

Darcy, Joseph (Ballagherreen) 209, 256, 492

Darcy, Louis (Galway) 455

Darcy, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Dartmoor Prison 241, 330, 372, 373, 415, 428, 468

Davis, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 480

Davis, Francis Owen (Connaught Ranger) 38

Davis, Frank (QM of Longford Brigade) 462

Davis, Gerald (Kilgefin Coy. and IRA troubleshooter) 41, 65, 113, 210, photo of 256, 273, 455

Davis, James (Cloontuskert Coy.) 257

Davis, Larry (Cloontuskert Coy.) 257

Davis, Matt (QM for the South Roscommon Brigade) xx, 15, 16, 22, 29, 52, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 81, 95, 125, 129, 130, 146, 155, 163, 192, 206, 207, photo of 257

Davis, Thomas 2

Davitt, Michael xx, 12, 16

Dayton, Brian (Strokestown) 202, 257

De Valera, Eamon 13, 17, 20, 21, photo of 121, 122, 143, 167, 178, 476, 494

Deacy, James (Thornhill, Kiltimagh) 466

Dean, Thomas (Frenchpark Coy.) 257

Deasy, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484

Defense of the Realm Act 26

Deignan, Henry 144, 188

Deignan, Tom (Sligo) see Tom Duignan

Delahunty, Mrs. P. J. (Boyle) 258

Delahunty, Patrick (Boyle) 5, 29, 103, 202, 257-258

Delaney, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 258

Delaney, Michael (Castlereia) 130, 258, 290, photo of 333

Delaney, Paddy (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138

Delaney, William "Paddy" (Cloonbunny, Loughglynn) 64, 66, 89, 258, 312

Dempsey, Dan (Knockcroghery Coy.) 64, 89, 130, 158, 258

Dempsey, Dominick (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 258

Dempsey, Luke (Greatmeadow, Boyle) 103, 199, 202, 258, photo of 258

Dempsey, Margaret (Boyle) 259

Dempsey, Michael (Barrymore, Kiltoom) 259

Dempsey, Michael (Kanefield, Baslick) 259

Dempsey, Michael (Trien Coy.) 259

Dennehy, Michael (RIC constable) 110

Dennison House 192

Deraney, Tom (Croghan Coy.) 259

Derby, Tom (Boyle) 103, 172, 199, photo of 259

Derreenaseer, Knockvicar 141

Derreenavoggy, Arigna 141

Derrevane, Co. Offaly 408

Derrig, Jimmie (Boyle) 259

Derrig, Michael (Westport) 475

Derrig, Tom (Westport, Co. Mayo) 463, 475, 478, 483, photo of 491

Derry, Michael (Westport) 476

Derry, Thomas (Westport) 476

Derycarne House 150, 189

Derykillew, Westport 476

Derylahan, Co. Mayo 485, 489

Derynacantha, Co. Mayo 493

Devaney, Martin (Capt. Brackloon Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 466, photo of 483, 493

Devaney, Paddy (Ballintubber) 64, 66, 149, 259

Devaney, Tom (Croghan) 203, photo of 259, 276

Devanney, James (Ballina area) 478

Devereux, Corporal William 84, 111

Devers, James J. (Connaught Ranger) 38

Devine, Charlie (Boyle) 5, 259

Devine, James "Jimmy" (Roscommon Coy.) 52, 260, photo of 260

Devine, Michael (Roscommon Coy.) 260

Devine, Paddy (Boyle) 260

Devine, Tom (Boyle) 260

Devine, Tom (Crunkill, Ruskey) 260

Devine, William (Fuerty) 260

Devins, Seamus (Sligo) 138, 141, photo of 148, 158, 180, 190, 468, 494

Devins, Willie (Grange Coy., Co. Sligo) 468

Diffley, John (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 260

Diffley, Joseph (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 260

Diffley, Thomas (Strokestown) 260

Dignan, Edward "Ned" see Edward Duignan

Dillon, Edward (Carrowbehy, Castlereia) 64, 65, 260

Dillon, John (Ballinlough Coy.) 32, 260

Dillon, John (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 260

Dillon, John (Irish Parliamentary Party) 8, 20, 138, 178, 476

Dillon, John Blake (Young Irelander) 2, 8

Dillon, Patrick (Fuerty) 261

Dillon, Thomas (Carrowntarriff, Dysart Coy.) 261

Dillon, Thomas (RIC constable) 110

Dillon, Thomas (Strokestown area) 88, 90, 113, 261

Dinan, Pat (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

Diviney, Stephen (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152

Divisions: 2nd Western Division 118, 119, 123, 132, 139, 140, 146, 155, 158, 161, 190, 197, delegates to Army Convention 483; 3rd Western Division 123, 126, 127, 136, 140, 141, 150, 156, Headquarters 161-162, 186, 187, 197; 4th Western Division delegates to Army Convention 483, O/C 487

Dixon, Joseph (Athlone) 261

Dockery, Edward (Tibohine) 66, 157, 261

Dockery, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 261

Dockery, Martin P. (Drummullin, Elphin) 89, 113, 202, 204, 261

Dockery, Martin J. (son of Martin P.) (author) 261

Dockery, Michael (Ballinameen Coy.) 130, 261

Dockery, Michael (O/C North Roscommon Brigade) (Lissadom, Elphin) 19, 24, 25, 30, 37, 38, 48, Brigade leadership 54-56, 63, 77, 83, 84, 88, 89, 96, 99, 102, 113, 126, 130, 136, 152, 182, 184, 185, 187, 202, 218, 224, 236, 259, 261

Dockery, Michael Joseph (Drummullin, Elphin) 261

Dockery, Owen (Ballinameen Coy.) 113, 202, 261

Dockery, Patrick (Lisalway) 64, 65, 114, 130, photo of 262

Dockery, Peter (Ballinagare) 113, 130, 262

Dockery, William (Drummullin, Elphin) 130, 157, 262

Dodd, James P. (Boyle) 29, 262

Doddy, Malachy (Frenchpark Coy.) 202, 262

Doherty, Dominick (Lisacul) 209, 262, 492

Doherty, J. (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464

Doherty, James (Ballinagare Coy.) 263

Doherty, James (Main Guard Street, Galway) 64, 66, 262

Doherty, James (Taghnoose, Carrowbehy, Castlereia) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 262

Doherty, Joe (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Doherty, John (RIC constable) 111, 482

Doherty, John Joe (see John Joe Dougherty)

Doherty, Michael (Kilgariff) 490

Doherty, Mick (Roscommon town) 263

Doherty, P. (Lisalway) 263  
Doherty, Robert (Loughglynn Coy.) 64, 263  
Doherty, Tommy (Ballaghaderreen area) 489  
Doherty, William (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Doherty, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 485  
Doire Mhacna, Ballyhaunis 493  
Dolan, Francis "Frank" (Moor Coy.) 66, 67-68, 89, 158, 263  
Dolan, J. P. (Roscommon town) 263  
Dolan, James (Annagh, Athlone) 263  
Dolan, James (Drum Coy.) 263  
Dolan, James (Manorhamilton) 458  
Dolan, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar) 400  
Dolan, John (Trien Coy.) 68, 263  
Dolan, Joseph (National soldier from Drumshanbo, Co. Leitrim) 142, 152, 158, 189  
Dolan, Michael (Mantua) 263  
Dolan, Patrick (Abbey, Loughrea) 457  
Dolan, Patrick (Carniska Coy.) 263  
Dolan, Patrick (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 68, 89, 158, 171, 198, 263  
Dolan, Thomas (Shannonbridge) 18, 208, 263  
Dolan, Tom (Strokestown) 40  
Donaghy, John (Clooneybrennan, Elphin) 263  
Donamon 42, station 71, 103, castle 118, 119, 155, 162, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 192, 194, photo of football team 274  
Donegal County 8, 36, 110, 162  
Donegan, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 263  
Donegan, Michael (Trien Coy.) 263  
Donegan, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 263  
Donellan, Bridget (Ballinameen) 166, 196, 264  
Donellan, May (Ballinameen) 166, 196, 264  
Donlan, Patrick (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472  
Donlon, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 264  
Donnell, Michael (Ballinasloe) 457  
Donnellan, Michael (Castleplunkett) 264  
Donnelly family (Coolderry, Four Roads) 264  
Donnelly, Dominick (Kiltoom) 65, 264  
Donnelly, Joseph (Coolderry, Four Roads) 264  
Donnelly, Joseph (Rahara Coy.) 264  
Donnelly, Lieut. (of Boyle garrison) 191  
Donnelly, Luke (Boyle) 264  
Donnelly, Michael (Kiltoom) 65, 264  
Donnelly, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 264  
Donnelly, Michael (Kiltimagh) 494  
Donnelly, Peter (Foxwood, Kilmore) 130, 264  
Donnelly, Peter (Strokestown) 264  
Donnelly, Simon (Co. Armagh) 82  
Donnelly, Stephen (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481  
Donnelly, Thomas (Curraghboy) 65  
Donnelly, William (Comaseer, Kiltoom) 264  
Donnelly, William (Rahara Coy.) 264  
Donoghue, Andrew (Mount Temple) 472  
Donoghue, Frank (see Frank O'Donoghue)  
Donoghue, P. 8  
Donoghue, P. J. 197  
Donoghue, T. (Kilglass) 264  
Donoghue, Thomas (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472  
Doocastle, Co. Mayo 493  
Doolan, James (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone) 472  
Doolan, Patrick (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone) 472  
Doley Family (The Hill of Berries) 265  
Dooley, Edward (Headford) 457  
Dooley, Jerry (Frenchpark) 265  
Dooley, John (Capt. Rosemount Coy., Co. Westmeath) 208  
Dooley, Pat (The Hill of Berries) 265  
Doon Company 32, 46  
Dooneen, Ballina 484  
Dooner, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 265  
Dooner, Patrick (Junior) (Ruskey) 265  
Dooney Rock, Co. Sligo 137, 152, 153, 187  
Doorley, Eddie (Roscommon town) 10 265  
Doorley, John James (Capt. Roscommon Coy.) 10, 207, photo of 265  
Doorley, Michael (Strokestown) 90, 265  
Doorley, Paddy "Boddins" (Roscommon town) 52, 206, 265, photo of 265  
Doris, Pat (Westport) 475  
Dorr, Brian (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 265  
Dorr, Jim (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 27, 29, 30, 61, 66, 70, 89, 98, 113, 203, 266  
Dorr, Patrick (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 266  
Dorrington, James (Moate) 472  
Dougherty, John Joe (Arigna Coy.) 90, 266  
Dowd, Johnny (Ballinaheglish) 26  
Dowd, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 266  
Dowling, Brigid (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 266  
Dowling, Christy (Castlereia) 266  
Dowling, Corporal 84  
Dowling, Edward "Ned" (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 32, 74, 131, 150, 158, 209, 266, photo of 267, 472  
Dowling, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 267  
Dowling, John (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 32, 267  
Dowling, Michael (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 267  
Dowling, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 267  
Dowling, Sgt. Michael 97, 111  
Dowling, Thomas (RIC, KIA at Carrowkenedy) 482  
Downes, John "Jack" (Ballaghaderreen) 79, 171, 198, 267, 488, 492  
Downes, Joseph (Castlereia) 268  
Downes, May (Ballaghaderreen) 268  
Downey, James (Ahascragh, Co. Galway) 171, 268, 457  
Dowra 153, 154, 156, 191, 192, 193, 194  
Dowra Barracks 153, 159, 190, 194  
Doyle, Agnes "Aggie" (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 268  
Doyle, Bernard (Roscommon Coy.) 268  
Doyle, Constable 47  
Doyle, J. (Bealnamullia) 268  
Doyle, James (Knockvicar) 141, 197, 199, 268  
Doyle, James (West Mayo Flying Column) 464  
Doyle, John (Runnamoat, Ballymacurley) 268  
Doyle, John J. (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 141, 165, 181, 194, 203, 268  
Doyle, Joseph (Drum, Athlone) 268  
Doyle, May (Knockvicar) 268  
Doyle, Patrick (Comaseer, Kiltoom) 269, 141  
Doyle, Patrick (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 268  
Doyle, Patrick (Drummin) (Ballinagare Coy.) 56, 66, 179, 268  
Doyle, Patrick (Stonepark, Roscommon) 269  
Drinaun, Ballygar 119  
Dromahair 138, 149, 150, barracks 154, 187, barracks 189, barracks 191, 461, 468  
Dromod 19, 141, 156, 159, 166, 170, 171, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 203  
Dromod, J. Mc D. 78  
Dromore, Co. Sligo 138, 149, 187, 480, 482, 483, 484  
Drum, Athlone 16, 18, 23, Company 46, 74, 89, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185  
Drumindoo, Westport 476, 491  
Drumkeerin 84, barracks 188, 191, 194, 195  
Drumlion 24, Company 32, Company 35, 48, Company 57, 72, 181, 182  
Drumlish, Co. Longford 188, 193, 197  
Drumraney, Co. Westmeath 18, 32, 35, Column 42, 46, 131, Column 144, 158, 178, 188, 197, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473  
Drumshanbo 84, 124, 142, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162, 168, 179, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197  
Drumshanbo Barracks 151, 158, 168, 189, 197  
Drumsna barracks 38, 48, 98, barracks 141, 142, 154, 156, barracks 157, 159, 162, 166, 171, 179, 180, 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198  
Drury, Joseph (Frenchpark) 269  
Duane, Tom (Strokestown) 269  
Dublin Castle founding of and photo 1, 5, 6, 28, 33, 34, 44, 55, 65, 72, 73, 82, 100, 101, 104, 113, 120, 178  
Dublin xix, xxi, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 23, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, Brigade 61, 63, 65, 71, 72, 73, 77, 80, 81, Metropolitan police 82, 83, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, Brigade 123, Brigade 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 138, 139, 145, 147, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 172, 177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 195, 196  
Duffy, Edward "Ned" (Fenian) 2, 4, 269  
Duffy, James (Castle Street, Elphin) 130, 269  
Duffy, James (Creeve, Baylin, Athlone) 472  
Duffy, James (Hagfield, Charlestown) 269, 490  
Duffy, James (Moynoe, Co. Longford) 170  
Duffy, James (Prospect, Westport) 480, 481  
Duffy, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484  
Duffy, Jim (South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479  
Duffy, John (Madogue, Swinford) 490

- Duffy, John (Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) photo of 464, 491
- Duffy, John Sergeant (Roscommon town) 28, 29, 39, 51, 72, 73, 74, 77, 89, 94, 113, 269
- Duffy, Liam (Co. Kildare) 160
- Duffy, Luke (Vice O/C 3rd Battalion South) 29, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 65, 66, 70, photo of 71, 77, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 112, 113, 115, 125, 132, 148, 162, 195, 207, 232, photo of 269, 278
- Duffy, Martin (Charlestown) 270
- Duffy, Martin (Killina Coy.) 270
- Duffy, Michael (Aughower, Nr. Westport) 475
- Duffy, "Mick" (East Mayo ASU) 157, 212, photo of 270, 491
- Duffy, Paddy (Elphin) 118, 270
- Duffy, Pat (Clandoogan) 476
- Duffy, Patrick (Killeen, Charlestown, East Mayo Brigade Column) 481, 483, 490
- Duffy, Patrick (Lisacul) 270
- Duffy, Seamus (Creggs) 64, 114, 168, 270
- Duffy, Sean (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan 2
- Duffy, Thomas (Killeen, Charlestown) 490
- Duffy, Tim (Lisesker, Kilkelly, member of the East Mayo Flying Column) 466, 479, 490, 491
- Duffy, Willie (Strokestown) 40, 65
- Duggan, Joseph (Tisara Coy.) 270
- Dugouts size and construction of 21-22
- Duignan (Deignan), Tom (Sligo) 141, 142, 157, 158, 160, 172, 272, 469
- Duignan (Dignan), T. (Loughglynn) 272
- Duignan, Charles (Crosshill, Arigna) (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 270
- Duignan, Dominick (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 113, 270
- Duignan, Edward "Ned" (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 260, 270, photo of 429
- Duignan, Francis (Derreenavoggy, Kilonan) 141, 270
- Duignan, Jack (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 141, 270
- Duignan, James W. (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 141, 271
- Duignan, Joe (Thomastown Demense, Drum) 271
- Duignan, John (Ballyfarnon) 141, 198
- Duignan, Michael (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 271
- Duignan, Michael (Moher, Kilglass, Strokestown) 19, 27, 28, 89, 202, 271
- Duignan, Michael (Roscommon Coy.) 113, 271
- Duignan, Michael (Scurbeg, Ballinameen) photo of 271
- Duignan, Patrick (5th Battalion North Roscommon) 272
- Duignan, Patrick (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 141, 272
- Duignan, Patrick (Derreenavoggy, Kilonan, Boyle) 141, 271
- Duignan, Patrick (Keadue) 203, 271
- Duignan, Patrick "Pappy" (Knockvicar) 141, 173, 271
- Duignan, Peadar (Swinford, later Spiddal, Galway) 477, 483, 489, 490, 491
- Duignan, Phillip (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 113, 272
- Duignan, Thomas (Annaduff, Leitrim) 460
- Duignan, Thomas Michael (Tartan, Ballinameen) 272
- Duignan, William (Annaduff, Leitrim) 460
- Dump Arms 168, 169, 170, 172
- Dun Laoghaire 82
- Dunaphy, John (Elphin) 272
- Dundass, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Dunleavy, Patrick (O/C North Galway Brigade) 193, 272, 377, 453, 454, 456
- Dunleavy, Patrick (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade) 492, photo of 496
- Dunleavy, Thomas (Glenamaddy Batt.) 272, 453, 454
- Dunleavy, Timothy (Barnadery Coy., Glenamaddy Batt.) 272, 453, 454
- Dunleavy, Tom (O/C Sinolaun Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481, 493, photo of 496
- Dunmore, Co. Galway 170, 453, 454, 458
- Dunne, Reginald (assassin of Sir Henry Wilson) 131
- Dunne, Thomas (Fambeg, Strokestown) 272
- Dunning, Ann (Summerhill) 272
- Dunning, Kathy (Summerhill) 272
- Dunning, Kieran (Drum Coy.) 272
- Dunning, Michael (Drum Coy.) 75, 273
- Dunning, Paddy (Drum Coy.) 273
- Dunning, Tom (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Durcan, Matt (Bohola) 489, 491, photo of 493
- Durkan, John (KIA at Ballymore) 189
- Durkin, Thomas (Charlestown) 483, 490, photo of 496
- Durr, Albert (Brackloon, Castlerea) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 206, 273
- Durr, James (Brackloon, Castlerea) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 233, 273
- Durr, John (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 273
- Durr, Matt (Kilteevan) 273
- Durr, Patrick (Baslick, Tulsk) 273
- Durr, Patrick (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 69, 70, 181, 273
- Dwyer, Frank (Donamon) 273
- Dwyer, Jimmy (Vice O/C Gurteen Batt., Co. Sligo) 44, 45, 158, 273, 468
- Dwyer, Margaret (Maggie) (Sligo) 273
- Dwyer, Patrick (Emlagh Beg, Donamon) 207, 231, 244, 245, 273, 274
- Dwyer, Patrick (Rathkeery, Castlerea) 64, 273
- Dwyer, T. Ryle (author) 20, 29
- Dwyer, Tommy (Boyle) 274
- Dysart 120, 130, 149, 189, 196
- Earley, Patrick (Kilbride Coy.) 274
- Early, James (Scramogue) 85, 274
- Early, Patrick (RIC constable) 111
- Early, Thomas (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Easkey, Co. Sligo 478, 480, 482, 484
- East Mayo Brigade (see "Battalions and Brigades")
- Easter Rising 1916 4, photo of aftermath 7 and 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 25, 35, 58, 59, 80, 82, photo 177, photo of survivors 435
- Easter Week 7, 9, 11, 12
- Eastersnow Cemetery 38, 224
- Edmondston, Co. Sligo 468, 493
- Edwards, Joseph (Moate) 472
- Egan, "Paddy" (Ballinagare Coy.) 206, 275
- Egan, Andrew (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466
- Egan, Bernard (Rahara Coy.) 274
- Egan, Bernie (Adjutant Swinford Battalion) 492
- Egan, Edward "Sonny" (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 130, 133, 207, 274
- Egan, Francis (Faheran, Moate) 472
- Egan, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 90, 274
- Egan, George (Bealnamullia) 274
- Egan, James (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 275
- Egan, John (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 275
- Egan, John (Rahara Coy.) 275
- Egan, John (Trien Coy.) 275
- Egan, John F. (Rahara Coy.) 65, 275
- Egan, Joseph (Cartrons, Moate) 472
- Egan, Laurence (St. John's Coy.) 275
- Egan, Martin (Shannonbridge, Co. Offaly) 65, 275, 472
- Egan, Michael (Kilbride Coy.) 275
- the following two Michael "Paddy" Egans may be the same man
- Egan, Michael "Paddy" (South Roscommon Brigade Intelligence Officer—Tarmon, Castlerea) 33, 53, 64, 65, 66, 206, 275
- Egan, "Paddy" (Ballinagare Coy.) 275
- Egan, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 275
- Egan, Paul (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 88, 275
- Egan, Paul (Justice for District Court) 55
- Egan, Peter (Cloonuskert Coy.) 276
- Egan, Ted (Rahara) 276
- Egan, Timothy (Rahara) 276
- Egan, Tom (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 52, 276
- Egan, Tom (O/C Lavey Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Egerton, Edward (Castlecoote, Fuerty) 276
- Elliott, Elis (native of Tubberclair) photo of 9, photo of 276, photo of 406
- Elliott, Emily (native of Tubberclair) photo of 9, photo of 276
- Elliott, John J. (Tubberclair) 11, 104, 276, 469
- Elphin 5, 13, 28, Battalion 35, 36, 38, 48, 53, 55, 58, 60, 63, Battalion 69, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 98, 107, 110, 118, 129, 130, 136, 137, 142, 157, 162, 167, 168, 170, 171, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197
- Elphin Barracks 36, 38, 48, 60, 77, 89, 93, 98, 136, 162, 182, 194

Elwood, Joseph (Carbo, Croghan) 130, 203, 276

Elwood, Maurice (Ballinagare Coy.) 276

Emmet, Robert (Irish patriot) 3

Emmoo attempted ambush (south Roscommon) 184

English, Bernard (Kilteevan Coy.) 276

English, Father (American cleric) 107, 108

Ennis, Co. Clare 197

Ennis, Denis (Ballyforan) 196, 276

Ennis, John Joe (Ballyforan) 130, 277

Ennis, Thomas (O/C 2nd Eastern Division) 132

Enniscrone Barracks, Co. Sligo 477

Enniscrone, Co. Sligo 477, 478, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 490, 495

Eriss, Mayo 152, Company 463

Eritt (near Castlereia) 15, 119, 185, 186

Erwin, Thomas (Baylin, Athlone) 472

Evans, Jack (Ballina area) 486

**F**

Faheran, Moate, Co. Westmeath 27, Company 65, 198

Fahy, Jack (South Galway Brigade) 455

Fahy, Martin (Ballygar Coy.) 61, 66, 277

Fahy, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138

Fahy, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 277

Fahy, Tom (Cloonkeen, Castlereia) 65, 277, 312

Fairymount, Co. Roscommon 5, 88, 94, 95, 169, 177, 182, 196

Falley, C. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 189, 485

Fallon, Daniel (Capt. of Tarmonbarry Coy.) 202, 277

Fallon, Dominick (Cloonuskert Coy.) 277

Fallon, Edward (Kilcash, Rahara) 130, 277

Fallon, Elizabeth (Clonown) 277, 278

Fallon, Frank (Cloonuskert Coy.) 277

Fallon, Harry (Cloonuskert Coy.) 277

Fallon, Jack (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 277

Fallon, Jim (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 277

Fallon, John (Bealnamullia) 277

Fallon, John (Castlebar) 466

Fallon, John (Tullyneeny, of Dysart Coy.) 277

Fallon, Joseph (Cappagh) (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 278

Fallon, Martin (O/C 3rd Batt. North Flying Column) 19, 21, 29, 34, 52, 54, 63, 65, 66, 68, 76, 77, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 102, 106, 107, 112, 113, 116, 125, 132, 202, 232, photo of 278, 308

Fallon, Martin (policeman killed in Co. Cork) 111

Fallon, Mary (Clonown) 277, 278

Fallon, Michael (Bealnamullia) 279

Fallon, Michael (Curraghboy Coy.) 279

Fallon, Michael (Kilgefin Company) 66, 278

Fallon, Michael (Largan, Strokestown) 203, 278

Fallon, Michael J. (Kilcash, Rahara) 61, 89, 130, 207, 279

Fallon, Nan (Clonown) 279

Fallon, Patrick (Doughil, Curraghroe) 88, 113, 280

Fallon, Patrick (Lurgan, Shankill, Elphin) 280

Fallon, Patrick (senior) (Knockcroghery Coy.) 89, 90, 280

Fallon, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 60, 65, 280

Fallon, Patrick "Paddy" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 65, 89, 90, 207, 279

Fallon, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 280

Fallon, Stephen (Kilgefin area) 280

Fallon, Thomas (Drum Coy.) 280

Fallon, Thomas (Fuerty Coy.) 280

Fallon, Thomas (Kilcash, Rahara) 130, 280

Fallon, Tim (Knockcroghery Coy.) 281

Fallon, Timothy (Bealnamullia Coy.) 281

Fallon, William (Bealnamullia) 209, 281

Fallon, William (Kilcash, Rahara) 61, 89, 130, 158, 281, 306

Fallow, Pat (Balla) 476

Fannon, James (Roscommon Coy.) 282

Fannon, Pat "Paddy" (Castlereia) 68, 282, 400

Fannon, Tom (Castlereia) 64, 65, 282

Farland, James (Curraghroe, Scramogue) 282

Farragher, Pat (Kilmaine, Co. Mayo) 457

Farraher, Patrick (Lough Mask, Ballinasloe) 457

Farrell family of Quaker Island 112

Farrell, Alfred (Donamon) 282

Farrell, Anthony (Bonnicoinlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Farrell, Anthony (North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482

Farrell, Bernard (Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 282

Farrell, Bernard (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 282

Farrell, Bernard (Fuerty) 130, 282

Farrell, Bryan (Ballygar Coy.) 282

Farrell, Ed (Lismehy, Strokestown) 88, 282

Farrell, Edward (Kruger) 470

Farrell, Francis (Cloonfower, Ruskey) 90, 282

Farrell, J. (Moor Coy.) 282

Farrell, James (Ballygar Coy.) 282

Farrell, James (Crunaun, Ballaghaderreen) 194, 282

Farrell, James (Curraghroe Coy.) 282

Farrell, James (Roscommon Coy.) 282

Farrell, James (Whitehall—Capt. Tarmonbarry Coy.) 88, 118, 130, 158, 194, 202, 282

Farrell, John (Brackloon, Ballinagare) 103

Farrell, John (Cootehall) 283

Farrell, John (Longford) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 153, 187

Farrell, John (Mt. Dillon, Curraghroe) 283

Farrell, John (Ruskey) 88, 90, 283

Farrell, John (Shannon View, Ruskey) 88, 90, 283

Farrell, John (Stonepark, Roscommon) 283

Farrell, John (Tobervaddy, Athleague) 283

Farrell, John (Trila-Dillon, Curraghroe) 283

Farrell, Joseph (Island, Donamon) photo of 274, 283

Farrell, Martin (Ballaghaderreen) 283

Farrell, May (Kilgefin) 283

Farrell, Michael "Wad" (Ballaghaderreen) 283

Farrell, Pat (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) 283, 472

Farrell, Patrick (Ballyleague, Lanesboro) 51, photo of 283

Farrell, Patrick (Drumlish, Elphin) 89, 284

Farrell, Patrick (Tobervaddy, Athleague) 284

Farrell, Peter (Moher, Ballyleague) 284

Farrell, Peter "Buzzer" (Kilbride Coy.) 52, 86, 207, 278, photo of 284

Farrell, Thomas (Cloonuskert Coy.) 284

Farrell, Thomas (Roscommon Coy.) 28, 72, 73, 284

Farrell, Thomas Joseph (Ballygar Coy.) 284

Farrelly, John (Grangemore, Killucan, Co. Westmeath) 472

Farrelly, Martin (Athlone) 75, 284

Farrelly, Seamus (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Farry, Michael (author) 128, 133, 157, 158, 467

Fassaugh bridge 34, 179

Fawcett bridge 156, 193

Fay, John (Stonestown, Delvin, Co. Westmeath) 472

Fayne, Alice (nurse) 112, 284

Fayne, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 284

Feehan, Jack (West Connemara Flying Column) photo of 455

Feehily, Thomas (Galway) 284

Feeley Cottage (St. John's) 284

Feeley, Emmett (The Hill of Berries) 284 photo of 284

Feeley, Thomas (Lecarrow) 284

Feeley, William (Kiltoom Coy.) 284

Feely, Austin (Mantua) 89, 284

Feely, Henry (Boyle) 199, 284, photo of 285, photo of 357

Feely, James (Boyle) 18, 29, 30, 36, 37, 49, photo of 55, 59, 64, 66, 103, 120, 199, 202, 285

Feely, John (Boyle) 286

Feely, Michael (Kilmore) 286

Feely, Wilfred (Mantua) 89, 286

Feely's Monument Company, Boyle 98

Feeney, Andy (Curraghroe Coy.) 130, 286

Feeney, Constable 286

Feeney, Gerald (Ballaghaderreen) 286

Feeney, James (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Feeney, Luke (Ballaghaderreen) 286

Feeney, Luke (Capt. Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 130, 286

Feeney, Martin (RIC constable) 111

Feeney, Michael (Ballymurray) 64, 286

Feeney, Michael (Scramogue) 286

Feeney, Patrick (Strokestown area) 88, 287

Feeney, Sheila (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 287, 488

Feeney, Tom (Ballymacurley) 66, 287

Feeney, William (Carramore, Roscommon) 64, 287

Feeney, William (Glenamaddy, Galway) 287

Feeney, Willie (Capt. Corofin Coy., Co. Galway) 453, 454

Feeny, John (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 208

Feerick, Thomas (Capt. Milltown Coy., North Galway) 453, 454

Fehilly, Jim (Boyle) 65, 113, 287  
 Fenagh, Co. Leitrim 169  
 Fenian 2, 3, 4, 6, 14, 34, 62 also see Irish  
     Republican Brotherhood  
 Ferbane 152, 172, ambush 191, ambush 198  
 Fergus, Fr. James (Glenamaddy) 456  
 Fergus, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU)  
     464  
 Ferguson, John (Tom Maguire's South Mayo  
     Flying Column) photo of 479  
 Ferguson, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim)  
     460  
 Ferran, Dr. Francis (O/C Foxford Coy., Co.  
     Mayo) 463, 492, photo of 494  
 Fianna Éireann 26  
 Fianna Fáil 38, 54, 57, 62  
 Figgis, Darrell (Dublin) 13, 179, 475  
 Filan, James J. (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65,  
     114, 287  
 Finan, Andrew (Lisalway, Castlereah) 64, 65,  
     114, photo home of 189, photo of 287  
 Finan, Denis (Lisalway, Castlereah) 287  
 Finan, Father John (Kilteevan) 23, 287  
 Finan, John (Lisalway, Castlereah) 64, 65, 114,  
     photo home of 189, 287  
 Finan, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 287  
 Finan, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 287  
 Finerty, Jack (Bonniclonon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Finlay, Henry Joe (Roscommon town) 15, 16,  
     52, 68, 81, 206, 287, photo of 288  
 Finn, — (South Leitrim Brigade) 288  
 Finn, Briget Henry (Cumann na mBan  
     Swinford/Charleston area) photo 494  
 Finn, Edward (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.)  
     138  
 Finn, John (Ballyhaunis) 466  
 Finn, Michael (Glasson, Athlone) 208, 472  
 Finn, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Finn, Patrick (O/C Swinford Battalion, Co.  
     Mayo) 209, 481, 483, 490, 491, 492, photo  
     of 494, photo of 496  
 Finn, Seamus (Rosemount Coy., Co.  
     Westmeath) 47, 288, 469, photo of memorial  
     470  
 Finn, Tom (Loughglynn) 288  
 Finn, William (RIC constable) 110  
 Finnegan (Finigan), James (Cloonfelliv,  
     Castlereah) 288  
 Finnegan, Jack (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 66,  
     288  
 Finnegan, James (Keadue, Boyle) 288  
 Finnegan, Joe (Clooncunny, Co. Sligo) 44, 45,  
     288, photo of 468  
 Finnegan, Malachy (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber)  
     66, 288  
 Finnegan, Michael (MIA Claremorris, Co. Mayo)  
     153  
 Finnegan, Patrick (Bushfield, Castleplunkett)  
     289  
 Finnegan, Patrick (East Mayo ASU) 289, 491  
 Finnegan, Patrick (North Longford Flying  
     Column) 462  
 Finner Camp (south of Ballyshannon) 135  
 Finneran, Martin (Ballygar Coy.) 289  
 Finneran, Michael (Glasson) 131, 150, 158,  
     471, 472  
 Finneran, Michael (Moyvannan, Kiltoom) 289  
 Finneran, Woody (Mount Talbot) 289  
 Finnerty, Michael (Camiska Coy.) 289  
 Finnerty, Tom (Bonniclonon Coy., Co. Mayo)  
     463, 486  
 Fisher, James (executed Republican) 155  
 Fitzgerald, — (Ballagherreen) 291  
 Fitzgerald, Denis (O/C Offaly Brigade) 156  
 Fitzgerald, Desmond (author) 121  
 Fitzgerald, Dick (Kerry) photo of 469  
 Fitzgerald, Edward (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 Fitzgerald, Eva (Boyle) 99  
 Fitzgerald, Frank (QMAthlone Battalion) 289  
 Fitzgerald, George (Ardmullan) 65, 66, 88, 130,  
     133, 158, 200, 202, photo of 289, 301  
 Fitzgerald, Gerald (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 157,  
     159, 290, 312  
 Fitzgerald, John (Ballinlough Coy.) 290, 312  
 Fitzgerald, John (Monksland) (Bealnamullia  
     Coy.) 290  
 Fitzgerald, Joseph (Ballinlough Coy.) 64, 65,  
     157, 291  
 Fitzgerald, Michael (Kiltoom) 196, 291  
 Fitzgerald, Michael (AT active around Swinford,  
     Ballagherreen) 488, 491  
 Fitzgerald, Patrick (Kerry) 169  
 Fitzmaurice, John (Ballygar Coy.) 291, 455  
 Fitzmaurice, Owen (Ballygar Coy.) 291  
 Fitzmaurice, Patrick (Oranmore, Co. Galway)  
     133  
 Fitzpatrick, — 470  
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Fitzpatrick, Bernard (Connaught St., Athlone)  
     291  
 Fitzpatrick, Eva (Connaught St., Athlone) 291  
 Fitzpatrick, Francis (Ballykeeran, Athlone) 195,  
     208, 472  
 Fitzpatrick, Michael (Cloonsee, Ballagh) 66,  
     90, 291  
 Fitzpatrick, Mr. (Connaught St., Athlone) 118  
 Fitzpatrick, P. (Swinford...later moved to Cork)  
     477, 489, 490  
 Fitzpatrick, Paddy (Anti-Treaty Athlone Flying  
     Column) 131, 158, 471, 472  
 Fitzpatrick, Pat (Cloonsee, Ballagh) 66, 278,  
     90, 291  
 Fitzpatrick, Patrick (Liverpool) 170, 488  
 Flag of the Republic 8  
 Flaherty, Andy (Adjutant East Mayo Brigade)  
     492  
 Flaherty, Jimmy (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the  
     West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Flanagan (Flanaghan), John "Sonny"  
     (Taghnoose, Castlereah) 32, 64, 65, 66, 68,  
     89, 112, 206, 292  
 Flanagan, Bernard (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89,  
     113, 291  
 Flanagan, Dominick (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 291  
 Flanagan, Edward (Killina Coy.) 291  
 Flanagan, Edward (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo)  
     463  
 Flanagan, Father Michael (see Michael  
     O'Flanagan)  
 Flanagan, James (Rockingham, Boyle) 18, 29,  
     130, photo of 292  
 Flanagan, James P. (Cartron, Mantua) 118, 133,  
     157, 292  
 Flanagan, John (Nadaveigh, Strokestown) 293  
 Flanagan, John "Jack" (Cloonelt, Castlereah) 64,  
     65, 67, 89, 112, 292  
 Flanagan, Joseph (Moher, Strokestown) 293  
 Flanagan, Malachy (Boyle) 199  
 Flanagan, Martin (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo)  
     463  
 Flanagan, Matt (Trien Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, May (Ballagherreen) 293  
 Flanagan, Michael (Hollymount, Ballinasloe)  
     457  
 Flanagan, Michael (Taghnoose, Castlereah) 64,  
     65, 67, 68, 89, 112, 293  
 Flanagan, P. (Loughglynn Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, Peter (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 203, 293  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Ballagherreen) 293  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Ballinagare Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Kilglass area) 16  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, William (Taghnoose, Castlereah) 64,  
     65, 66, 89, 112, 293  
 Flannagan, Mick (Dublin) 435  
 Flannery, Barry (Ballagherreen) 294  
 Flannery, Bernard Joseph (Ballagherreen) 11,  
     293  
 Flannery, Cecilia (Ballagherreen) 294  
 Flannery, John (Ballagherreen shopkeeper)  
     109  
 Flannery, John (Ballagherreen Coy.) 294  
 Flannery, Martin (Cloverhill Coy.) 274, 294, 464,  
     472  
 Flannery, Martin (South Mayo ASU) photo of  
     479  
 Flannery, Patrick (Ballagherreen) 294  
 Flannery, Thomas (Ballagherreen) 193, 294,  
     487  
 Flannigan, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis  
     Batt.) 138  
 Flatley, Andrew (Swinford) 477, 489, 490  
 Flatley, Martin (Derymore, Bekan Coy.,  
     Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Flatley, Martin (Lassiney, Bekan Coy.,  
     Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Flatley, Paddy (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.)  
     138  
 Flatley, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.)  
     138  
 Flatley, Thomas (Adj. Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis  
     Batt.) 138, photo of 477  
 Flatley, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.)  
     138

- Flattery, Stephen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 290, 294, 312
- Fleming, John (Capt. Abbeyknockmoy Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- Fleming, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 295
- Flood, Henry (Kilglass) 295
- Flood, James (Granard, Longford) 461
- Flying Column definition of 96
- Flying Columns in and around Roscommon (see "Battalions and Brigades"). Also see (453-496) for particulars
- Flynn, Brian (Mount Talbot) 295
- Flynn, Charles (Ballyfarnon) 295
- Flynn, Charles (O/C Lahardane Coy.) 463
- Flynn, Edward "Ned" (Kilkenny West, Glasson) 131, 158, 471, 472
- Flynn, Francis (Tarmon, Castlerea) 49, 64, 66, 68, 114, 206, 295
- Flynn, Frank (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478
- Flynn, James (Adjutant Loughrea Batt.) 455
- Flynn, James (Crossmolina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466
- Flynn, James (Kilteevan Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Jimmy (Ballyforan) 295
- Flynn, John (Killina Coy.) 295
- Flynn, John (Shurock, Moate) 472
- Flynn, John (Trien Coy.) 295
- Flynn, John "Jack" (Cloonree, Castlerea) 66, 89, 158, 245, 290, photo of 295, 302, 312
- Flynn, Johnny (Ballyforan) 295
- Flynn, Joseph (Curraghboy Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Joseph (Ruskey Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Martin (Trien Coy.) 65, 296
- Flynn, Matthew (Tisrara Coy.) 296
- Flynn, Michael (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65, 296
- Flynn, Michael (Kilkenny West, Glasson) 472
- Flynn, Michael (Kilteevan Coy.) 296
- Flynn, Packy (O/C Ballinamore Batt., Co. Leitrim) 458
- Flynn, Patrick (Ballyforan) 207, 209, 296
- Flynn, Patrick (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 296
- Flynn, Patrick (Deerpark, Boyle) 296
- Flynn, Patrick "Paddy" (Tarmon, Castlerea) 57, 64, 65, 66, 68, 180, 206, 296, 431
- Flynn, Stephen (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 248, 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Castle Street, Roscommon town) 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Grange, Fourmilehouse) 296
- Flynn, William (Fore, Castlepollard) 472
- Flynn's Cottage (Taughmaconnell) 296
- Fogarty, Con (O/C North Galway Brigade) 150, 193, 453, 454, 456
- Foley, Edward (Knockcroghery Coy.) 23, 64, 296
- Foley, Martin (Cloonboniffe area) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 89, 112, 130, 157, 206, photo of 295, photo of 297, 302, 312
- Foley, Martin (RIC constable) 110
- Foley, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 297
- Foley, Thomas (Swinford) 149, 151, 297, 480, 483, 489, 490
- Foley, Willie (IO of East Mayo Brigade, Kilkelly) 209, 477, 489, 490, 492, photo of 496
- Footy, Sergeant Anthony (KIA in Bonniconlon) 482
- Forde, Daniel (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Forde, Dr. Dudley (Strokestown) 40, 112, 303
- Forde, John (Larganboy, Knock) 138, photo of 483
- Forde, Joseph (QM Fairymount Coy.) 297
- Forde, Liam (Lisacul, Mayo Brigade staff) 145, 188, 209, 297, 463, 492
- Forde, Martin (Capt. of Bekan Company, Ballyhaunis Battalion) 138, photo of 477, 484, photo of 490, 493
- Forde, Pappy (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Forde, Pat (Moor Coy.) 64, 298
- Forde, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Forde, Tom (Ballyhaunis) 477, 489, 490
- Foresters' Hall, Athlone 43
- Forgney, Co. Longford 163
- Forsyth, Jack (Ballaghaderreen) 298
- Four Courts (Dublin) 9, 10, 13, 82, 127, occupation of 129, photo of 131, 132, 135, 156, 186, 187
- Four Roads, Co. Roscommon 185
- Fourmilehouse 21, 35, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 66, 77, 85, 110, 129, 146, 170, 178, 179, 180, 193
- Fourmilehouse Ambush 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 66
- Fox, James (Athlone) 131, 158, 208, 298, 471
- Fox, James "Jim" (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 298
- Fox, John (Tang, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Fox, Michael (Dalivan, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Fox, Michael (Kilteevan Coy.) 298
- Fox, Owen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 298
- Fox, Pat (Kilteevan Coy.) 298
- Foxford, Co. Mayo 188, 476, 477, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 492, 494
- Fraine, Joe (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Fraine, Vincent (QM Swinford Battalion) 209, 492, 493
- Franklin, Patrick (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Frayne (Frain), Lily (Drumman More, Ruskey) 298
- Frayne, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 298
- Frayne, Patrick (Castleard, Ballaghaderreen) 298
- Free State 38, 54, 55, 61, 62, 118, 121, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198
- Free State Army 118, 125, 126, 129
- Freehily, Paddy (Highlake, Ballymacurley) 274, photo of 298
- Freeley, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Freeman, Michael (Loughglynn) 298
- Freeman, Patrick (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466, 491
- Freeman's Journal 82, 124
- Frehill, Michael (Castleplunkett) 298
- French, A. G. (Kilmore) 298
- French, Allen (Drumsna) 298
- French, Constable William (RIC, KIA at Carrowkenedy, Co. Mayo) 482
- Frenchpark 5, 13, 15, courthouse 38, 44, 45, barracks 49, barracks 56, 57, 59, barracks 65, 68, 70, 89, 98, 106, 110, 113, 120, 129, 146, 149, 155, 167, 168, 169, 170, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188, 194, 195, 197
- Freyne, — (Ballymurray) 299
- Freyne, John (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466
- Freyne, Michael (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 66, 71, 89, 112, 298
- Freyne, Ned (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 299, 312
- Freyne, P. (O/C Brusna Coy., Co. Mayo) 492
- Frizelle, Constable (RIC involved in Keadue ambush) 84
- Frongoch Internment Camp 10, 12, 82, 177, 453, 456, 458, 461, 475, 476, 491, 494
- Fryar, John (Cloonbrien, Cootehall) 299, photo of 412
- Fuerty 10, 59, 159, 182, 184
- Fullard, Michael (Roscommon town) 299
- G**
- Gacquin, Denis (Capt. Dysart Coy.) 120, 207, 299
- Gacquin, Michael (Tisrara Coy.) 299
- Gaelic Athletic Association (GAA) 6, 25
- Gaelic League 6, 25, 62, 177, 178
- Gaffey, Ann (Summerhill) 299
- Gaffey, Bernard "Barney" (Garrynagowna) 16, 34, 47, 75, 76, 89, 99, 209, photo of 299, 469
- Gaffey, Edward (Correal, Four Roads) 299
- Gaffey, Jack (Drum Coy.) 299
- Gaffey, John (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 299
- Gaffey, Joseph (Kiltoom Coy.) 299
- Gaffey, Mary (Summerhill) 299
- Gaffey, Michael (Athlone area) 300, 469
- Gaffey, Michael (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 299
- Gaffey, Paddy (Garrynagowna) 300
- Gaffey, Thomas (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 300
- Gaffney, Bartley (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaffney, John (executed in Dublin) 155
- Gaffney, Martin (Aughabehy, Arigna) 90, 141, 300
- Gaffney, Michael (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaffney, Patrick (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaffney, Patrick (Tap, Shancough, Sligo) 300
- Gaffney, Patrick (Aughabehy, Arigna) 90, 141, 203, 300
- Gaffney, Seamus (Arigna Flying Column) 141

Gaffney, Thomas (Derreenatawy, Crossna) 85, 300

Gaffney, Thomas (Keadue) 141, 300

Gaherty, John T. (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 300

Gaherty, Michael (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 300

Gahigan, Michael (Leitrim) 460

Gallagher, Andrew (Cloonboniffe area) 68

Gallagher, Charles (Croghanbeg) 300

Gallagher, Constable Francis (Strabane, Co. Tyrone) 51

Gallagher, Dick (QM 2nd Battalion, East Mayo Brigade) 209, 492

Gallagher, Francis (RIC constable) 110

Gallagher, Hugh (Bealnamullia) 300

Gallagher, James (Kilteevan Coy.) 300

Gallagher, Jim (Ballaghaderreen) 300, photo of 496

Gallagher, John (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460

Gallagher, John (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Gallagher, Martin (Ruskey) 301, 463

Gallagher, Mary (Ballaghaderreen) 201

Gallagher, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 301, 463

Gallagher, Miss (Gate House, Frenchpark) 146, 300

Gallagher, P. (Swinford area) 477, 483, 489, 491

Gallagher, Patrick (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 301

Gallagher, Reilly (Loughglynn area) 301

Gallagher, Tom (Carton, Ballaghaderreen) 301

Gallagher, Tom (Tibohine) 301

Galligan, Paul (Cavan) photo of 469

Galligan, Sergeant (stationed in Kiltoom) 28, 39, 43, 44

Galvin, Joe (Cloonlaughnan, Mount Talbot) 116, photo of 117, 118, 128, 207, 211, 288, photo of 301

Galvin, John (Cloonlaughnan, Mount Talbot) 131, 158, photo of 301, 471

Galvin, Nellie (Summerhill, Athlone) 302

Galvin, Patrick (Ballyhaunis) 466

Galvin, Sean (Carricknaughton) 302, 469, 472

Galway 32, 38, 46, 61, 63, 74, 77, North Galway Brigade 81, 96, 100, 109, 110, 112, 125, 130, 133, Galway Companies (strength of) 140, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 152, 153, 158, 160, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, North Galway Brigade Staff 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, North Galway Brigade Staff 453, South Galway Brigade Staff 455, 456, 457, 458, 464, 466, 470

Gandon, James (architect) 129

Ganley, Bill (The Hill of Berries) 302

Ganley, Francis (Newtown, Whitehall) 302

Ganley, John (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 302

Ganley, John (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 65, 302

Ganley, Martin (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 79, 89, 105, 106, 112, 181, 206, 213, 228, 245, 246, 247, 299, 302, 312

Ganley, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Ganley, William (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472

Gannon, Bernard "Barney" (Capt. Drumlion Coy.) 25, 30, 84, 85, 90, 141, 203, 302, 303

Gannon, Charles (O/C Derynagartha Coy., Co. Mayo) 170, 303, 488, 493

Gannon, Eamon (member of North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482

Gannon, Edward (Westport) 475

Gannon, Francis "Frank" (Kilbarry, Ruskey) 130, 303

Gannon, Jim (Cloontuskert Coy.) 95, 303

Gannon, John (Tamonbarry Coy.) 303

Gannon, Joseph (Rodeen, Hillstreet, Drumsna) 303

Gannon, Martin (Dunmore Company) 303, 454

Gannon, Patrick Joseph (Carrow, Elphin) 89, 303

Garahan, John (Officer 2nd Batt., East Mayo Brigade) 492

Garahan, P. (O/C Aughalustia Coy., Co. Mayo) 493

Garda Síochána (Civic Guard) 32, 38, 166, 186

Gardiner, Frank (Ruane, Kilglass) 303

Gardiner, Michael (Ruane, Kilglass) 303

Gardiner, Thomas (Ruane, Kilglass) 303

Garrahan, Capt. (stationed in Athlone) 166, 167, 190

Garrahan, J. (Ballaghaderreen) 303

Garrahan, Jim 303

Garrahan, Joe (Cloonbony, Fourmilehouse) 303

Garrahan, Michael (Cloonbony, Fourmilehouse) 303

Garrahan, Patrick (Strokestown area) 88, 303

Garrahan, Peter (Gortlustia, Scramogue) 303

Garrick, Eugene (Aghagad, Fuerty) 303

Garrick, John (Aghagad, Fuerty) 303

Garrynagowna, south Roscommon 34, 46, 74, 75, 76

Garvin, Luke (Cloontogher, Kilteevan) 304

Garvin, William (Cloontogher, Kilteevan) 304

Gately (Gatley), Peter (Monksland) 304

Gately, John (Bredagh, Dysart) 120, 304

Gately, John (Feevagh, Dysart) 120, 207, 304

Gately, Thomas (Feevagh, Dysart) photo of 304

Gaughan, Dr. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Gaughan, Mick (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Gaughan, Seamus (O/C Erris area) 482

Gauquin, Daniel (Fairfield, Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 457

Gauquin, David (Fairfield, Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 457

Gavican, Bernard (Erra, Clondra, Co. Longford) 88, 90, 113, 304

Gavigan, Annie Joe (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304

Gavigan, May (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304

Gavigan, Thomas (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304

Gavin, Charles (Westport) 475, 476

Gavin, G. (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464

Gavin, George (Abbeytown, Roscommon) 304

Gavin, James (Ballymore, Moate) 472

Gavin, James (Carrick-on-Shannon) 304

Gavin, James (Castlebar) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Gavin, John (Kiltoom Coy.) 305

Gavin, Kate (Clonown, Athlone) 305

Gavin, Tim (Racecourse, Ballymurray) 305

Gaynor, Bertie (Tullywood, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471

Gaynor, James (Macken, Mount Temple) 472

Gaynor, Matt (Roscommon Coy.) 305

Gaynor, Patrick J. (Kilglass, Strokestown) 305

Gearty, Michael (Tamonbarry Coy.) 90, 305

Gearty, Rev. Roderick (Strokestown) 305

Gearty, William J. (Tamonbarry Coy.) 305

Geary, Michael (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

Geevagh 146, 190

General Election of 1918 22, 25

General Headquarters (GHQ) Dublin 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 53, 54, 59, 61, 63, 67, 71, 79, 88, 94, 108, 109, 117, 119, 123, 124, 132

Genoy, Michael (Kilbride Coy.) 305

Genoy, Patrick (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 305

Geoghan, Mrs. 305

Geoghegan Barracks 151, 190

Geoghegan, Denis (Carniska Coy.) 305

Geoghegan, John Joe (Thomas Street) 305

Geoghegan, Michael 198

Geoghegan, Michael (Aughacashel, Co. Leitrim) 305

Geoghegan, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 305

Geoghegan, Theobald (Thomas Street) 305

George, David Lloyd 5, 68, 121, 122, 131, 135, 178, 180

Geraghty, David (Polredmond Coy., Galway) 305, 454

Geraghty, George (Roscommon town) 10, 68, photo of 306, 307

Geraghty, Jack (Roscommon town) 306

Geraghty, James (Knockcroghery) 64, 306

Geraghty, Larry (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Geraghty, Martin (Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo) 466

Geraghty, Martin (Westport) 476

Geraghty, Michael (Corramagrine, Whitehall) 307

Geraghty, Michael (Glenamaddy) 457

Geraghty, Michael (Kilcash, Rahara) 306

Geraghty, Tom (Clonbeme Coy.) 307, 454

Geraghty, Tom (Kilcash, Rahara) 89, 307

Geraghty, William (Ballymore, Moate) 472

Geveran, Patrick (Monksland) 307

Gibbons, Anne (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 307

Gibbons, Edward (member of Joe Baker's Flying Column in Mayo) 464

Gibbons, Elizabeth "Lizette" (Clooncagh, Strokestown) photo of 307

Gibbons, Helen (Ballincurry, Kilgefin) 307

Gibbons, John (Aghamuck, Ballagh) 52, 58, 66, 77, 86, 88, 90, 207, 219, 239, 307

Gibbons, John (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) photo of 464, 478

Gibbons, John (Roscommon town) 307

Gibbons, Joseph "Josie" (Aghamuck, Ballagh) 66, 308

Gibbons, Michael (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 52, 66, 88, 90, photo of 308

Gibbons, Pat (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 66, 308, 362

Gibbons, Patrick (member of Tom Maguire's Flying Column) photo of 479

Gibbons, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 308

Giblin, Daniel (Ballymoylin, Kilglass) 308

Giblin, Edward "Ned" (Kilglass Coy.) 308

Giblin, Hugh (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 130, 150, 308

Giblin, Patrick (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 130, 150, 308

Gilboy, Thomas (Arigna Flying Column) 141

Gilbride, Eugene (Grange Coy., Sligo) 468

Gilchrist, Michael (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308

Gilchrist, Pat (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308

Gilchrist, William (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308

Gildea brothers (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Gildea, Charles (Sligo) 78, 467, 469

Gildea, Fr. Denis (C.C. Foxford) 476

Gilgan (McElgunn), Thomas (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458

Gilgan, Brian (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458, 460

Gilhooley, Michael (Arigna) 308

Gilhooly, Patrick (Arigna) 309

Gill, Ann (sister of Pat) 47

Gill, John (Corlara, Kilmore) 309

Gill, Joseph (Westport) 475

Gill, Lieutenant (Free State engineer at Athlone) 164

Gill, Lieutenant (Pro-Treaty soldier, KIA) 486

Gill, Michael (Strokestown) 66, 87, 88, 90, photo of 309

Gill, Pat (Kilmore) 47, 179, 309

Gill, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 309

Gillane, Joseph (Athleague) 309

Gilleran, Bernard (Kinitty, Kilbride) 309

Gilleran, James (Clooncraff, Kiltievan) 309

Gilleran, John Joe (Clooncraff, Kiltievan) 309

Gilleran, Michael (Kinitty, Kilbride) 309

Gillhody, Lizzie (Kilglass) photo of 309

Gillhody, Nellie (Kilglass) photo of 309

Gilligan, Edward (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 65, 309

Gilligan, Martin (Hazelbrook House, Ballygalda, Roscommon) 310

Gilligan, Martin (Larkeel, Frenchpark) 310

Gilligan, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 310

Gillooly, "Sonny" (Crunkill, Ruskey) 310

Gillooly, John (Crunkill, Ruskey) 310

Gillooly, Patrick (Roscommon town) photo of 310

Gillooly, Thomas (Kilgefin) 310

Gilmartin, Charlie (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481

Gilmartin, John (Knockcroghery area) 310

Gilmartin, Murty (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Gilmartin, Patrick (Frenchpark) 310

Gilmore, Thomas (Ballygar) 310, 457

Gilroy, Owen (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 171, 198, 310

Gilroy, Thomas (Jamestown, South Leitrim) 141, 310

Ginnell, Laurence 310

Glancy, Jack (Drumlion) 29, 33, 48, 57, 64, 70, 84, 89, 96, 97, 98, 103, 113, 116, 132, 184, 202, 203, 256, 266, 302, 310

Glancy, Michael (Chapel St., Elphin) 130, 157, 199, 311

Glancy, Pat (Chapel St., Elphin) 88, 130, 199, 202, 204, 311

Glancy, Peter (Enfield, Ballintubber) 64, 207, photo of 311

Glancy, Tom (Lisadom, Elphin) 311

Glanworth (near Athlone) 8

Glasdrummon, Co. Leitrim 78

Glasgow, Scotland 476, 488

Glasnevin Cemetery 62, 83

Glasson, Athlone 104, 131, 142, 145, 150, 152, 153, 158, 169, 188, 189, 195, 198

Glavey, Michael (Clooncan, Ballinlough) 47, 48, 64, 65, 311, 431

Gleann, Co. Sligo 142

Glenamaddy, Co. Galway 119, 168, 186, 197, 198, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458

Glenamoy (western Co. Mayo) 486

Glenasmole House, Co. Wicklow 38, 119

Glencar Mountains 190

Glenfame, Co. Leitrim 144, 148, 188, 458

Glenhest, Newport 481, 484

Glenosera Lodge, Co. Mayo 486

Glennon, Denis (Turlagh, Rahara) 311

Glennon, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 311

Glennon, John (Polredmond Coy.) 311, 454

Glennon, John (Turlagh, Rahara) 311

Glennon, Patrick (Glenamaddy) 311, 453

Glennon, Thomas (1st Batt., No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 311

Glennon, Thomas (Milltown, Curraghboy) 312

Glennon, Tom (Polredmond) 456

Glenturk Lodge, Co. Mayo 483

Glore Ambush in Co. Mayo 487

Glynn, Ann (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 312

Glynn, J. (Crossna) 203, 312

Glynn, James (Deerpark, Ballinagare) 66, 312

Glynn, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 313

Glynn, John (Trien Coy.) 313

Glynn, Pat (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 33, 42, 48, 64, 65, 68, 206, 212, 229, 245, 249, 252, 258, 273, 290, 295, 297, 299, 312, photo of 313, 431

Glynn, Pat (Ballinagare Coy.) 313

Glynn, Rev. John Joseph 312

Glynn, Terence (Ardcarne) 313

Glynn, Thomas (Castleplunkett Coy.) 313

Glynn, Thomas (Glenamaddy) 457

Godwin, Rev. Fr. (curate at Arigna) 313

Goggins, Thomas (Strokestown) 88, 89, 313

Golden, Paddy (Coosan) 131, 158, 471

Goode, John (Monksland, Athlone) 314

Gordon, John (Ballyhaunis) 466

Gordon, M. (prisoner in Tintown) 169

Gordon, Markin (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496

Gorman, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 314

Gormanstown 46

Gormley, Betty (prisoner) 160, 169

Gormley, Johnnie (Boyle) 199, 314

Gormley, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Gormley, Tom (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 69, 89, 113, 199, 314

Gorthaganny Coy. strength of 140

Gortnacloy, Mantua 61, 113

Gorwin, John (Frenchpark) 314

Government of Ireland Act 180

Grady, James ("B" Coy. 2nd Battalion South Roscommon) 314

Grady, James (Ballaghaderreen) 314

Grady, James (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 314

Grady, John (Ballaghaderreen) 314

Grady, John (Ballymacurley, Oran) 314

Grady, John (Trien Coy.) 65, 314

Grady, Joseph (Islands, Donamon) 64, 314

Grady, Martin (Castleplunkett Coy.) 314

Grady, Michael (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 314

Grady, Patrick (Islands, Donamon) 315

Grady, Patrick (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 65, 207, 264, 309, 314-315

Grady, Thomas (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 315

Grady, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 315

Graham, John (Kilbride Coy.) 315

Graham, Joseph (Kilbride Coy.) 315

Granard, Co. Longford 8, 170, 188, Civic Guard Barracks 195

Granlahan Coy. strength of 140

Greally, John Morrissey (O/C of Ballyhaunis Batt., Co. Mayo) 209, 315, 466, 491, 493, photo of 495

Greally, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Grealy, Michael (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 315

Greatmeadow, Boyle 179

Green, John (Cloonfad Coy.) 112, 315

Greene, Michael (Ruane, Kilglass) 66, 90, 157, 158, 203, 204, photo of 315

Greene, Patrick (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 316

Greene, Thomas (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 113, 316

Greene, Tom (Ballina area) 478

Greer, Martin John (RIC constable) 110

Greg, John (Trien Coy.) 316

Grenham, John (Cloonellan, Drum, Athlone) 316

Grennan, Paddy (Kilkelly) 209, photo of 493  
Grennan, Simon (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 470  
Grevisk 35, 36, 81, 179  
Griffin, Thomas (Athleague Coy.) 316  
Griffin, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 316  
Griffith, Arthur 2, photo of 3, 4, 6, 13, 17, 29,  
121, 122, 127, 133, 143, 178, 186, 188  
Griffith, Kenneth (author) 25  
Grimes, Crimp (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Groarke, Joe (Tully, The Pigeons, Athlone) 472  
Groarke, Michael (Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490  
Groarke, Patrick (Rahara) 316  
Groarke, Seamus (O/C Swinford Battalion) 144,  
162, 188, 209, 477, 480, 483, 484, photo of  
489, 490, 492, 495, photo of 496  
Grogan, Michael (Carrowbaun, Castleplunkett)  
316  
Grogan, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
Grogan, Tom (Carrowbaun, Castleplunkett) 316  
Guckian, Pat (Carrick-on-Shannon) 316  
Guihen brothers (Arigna area) 141, 165, 316  
Gunn, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 316  
Gunn, Patrick James (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113,  
316  
Gunning, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 316  
Guren, M. M. (Kilkelly) 479, 490  
Gurteen Battalion (Co. Sligo) 44, 78, 326, 478,  
479

## H

Hafferty, John (Mountbellew) 455  
Haire, Thomas (Castlerea) 316  
Hale, John (Swinford) 489, 490  
Hale, Patrick (Lahardane, Co. Mayo) 463  
Hales, Sean (Co. Cork) 156  
Hales, Tom (Co. Cork) 156, 253  
Halligan, Ann (Carricknaughton, Drum) photo of  
316  
Halligan, Nan (Carricknaughton, Drum) 316  
Halligan, Tom (Bogganfin, Athlone) 74, 209,  
210, 265, photo of 317  
Halligan, Tom (Carricknaughton, Drum, Athlone)  
74, photo of 317  
Halloran, Dr. (Lanesboro, Longford) 95  
Hanagan, James (Boyle) 317  
Hanagh, James (Newcastle, Ballinasloe) 457  
Hancock, Thomas (prisoner at Ballykinlar  
Camp) 400  
Hanily (see Hanley)  
Hankins, Constable (stationed in Bonniclonlon,  
Co. Mayo) 480  
Hanley (Hanly), Michael (Ballinagare) 318  
Hanley (Hanly), William (Mountcashel,  
Kilrooskey) 318  
Hanley (Hannily), P. (Ballinagare) 318  
Hanley (Hannily), Paddy (Castlerea Coy.) (pris-  
oner at Ballykinlar Camp) 318, 400  
Hanley, Dan (Scramogue) 88, 90, 113, 130, 317  
Hanley, James (Clooneen, Kilglass,  
Strokestown) 31, 90, 317  
Hanley, James (Hanily) (Ballinagare, Coy.) 66,  
317

Hanley, John (Ballindrimley, Castlerea) 64, 66,  
89, 158, 318  
Hanley, John (Ballygar Coy.) 317  
Hanley, John (Hanily) (Ballinagare) 66, 89, 318  
Hanley, John (Kilcroan Coy., Co. Galway) 317,  
454  
Hanley, John (Ruskey) 56, 317  
Hanley, Michael (Ballindrimley, Castlerea) 65,  
158, 318  
Hanley, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 318  
Hanley, Michael (Cloonard, Castlerea) 200, 318  
Hanley, Michael (Killina Coy.) 318  
Hanley, Patrick (Kilteevan) 318  
Hanley, Patrick (Mountcashel, Kilrooskey) 66,  
318  
Hanley, Peter (Ballinagare) 66, 318  
Hanley, Sean (Ballygar) 457  
Hanley, Thomas (Clooneen, Kilglass,  
Strokestown) 318  
Hanley, Tom (Fairymount) 318  
Hanley, Tommie (Ruskey) 318  
Hanley, William (Cloonmore, Whitehall) 318  
Hanley, William (Mountcashel, Kilrooskey) 66,  
90, 318  
Harlon, Thomas (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 318  
Harly, Michael John (Bonniclonlon Coy., Co.  
Mayo) 463  
Hannelly, Pdraig (author of poem) 296  
Hannelly, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 194  
Hanniffy, Timothy (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
Hannon, Eddie (Enniscrone, Co. Sligo) 478  
Hannon, Frank (Kiltoom) 318  
Hannon, John (East Mayo Brigade) 318  
Hannon, Josie (QM Ballymote Battalion) 468  
Hannon, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 319  
Hannon, Michael (Cloverhill, Roscommon) 319  
Hannon, Ned (Bonniclonlon Coy., Co. Mayo)  
463  
Hannon, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 319  
Hannon, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 319  
Hannon, Thomas (Capt. Belmont Coy., Co.  
Galway) 454  
Hannon, Tom (Muckanagh, Ballygar) 319  
Haran, Edward (Westport) 475  
Haran, James (Boyle Coy.) 29, 59, 66, 319  
Haran, John P. (Frenchpark) 319  
Haran, Thomas (Bushfield, Charlestown) 490  
Hardiman household (Drumlosh, south  
Roscommon) 319  
Hardiman, "Mike" (Drumlosh) 319  
Hardiman, W. (Co. Mayo) 483, 490  
Hare, — (Boyle) 319  
Harkin (Horkan), Michael (Bekan Coy.,  
Ballyhaunis) 138, 466  
Harlow, Denis J. (Roscommon Coy.) 319  
Harlow, Hubert (Kilgefin Coy.) 319  
Harlow, James (Killeenboy, Kilteevan) 319  
Harrett, Mossie (author) 44, 60, 65, 66, 166,  
168  
Hamey, John (Crannagh, Drum) 75, 209, 216,  
319, 324  
Hamey, Michael (Drum Coy.) 320

Hamey, Patrick "Sonny" (Drum Coy.) 320  
Hamey, Tom (Drum Coy.) photo of 320  
Harrigan, Kit (Dublin) photo of 333  
Harrington, — (driver of train at attack on  
Ballaghaderreen Barracks) 98, 99  
Harrington, James (Monksland, Athlone) 320  
Harrington, John (Ballinasloe) 457  
Harrington, John (Kiltoom Coy.) 320  
Harrington, Michael (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 320  
Harrington, Michael (Tartan, Ballinameen,  
Boyle) 89, 130, 202, 274, photo of 320  
Harrington, Niall (Boyle) 50, 320  
Harrison, Laurence (Cam, Brideswell) 130, 320  
Hart, Peter (author) 25, 455  
Harte, John (Trien Coy.) 320  
Harte, Leonard (RIC constable) 111  
Harte, Martin (Bonniclonlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Harte, Mick (Bonniclonlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Harte, Pat (West Cork) 253  
Harte, Sergeant P. (Roscommon town) 28, 39,  
51, 73, 94  
Harte, Tom (Bonniclonlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Hartigan, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
Hartnett, James (Cork City) 161  
Hastings, Austin (Rockfield) 480  
Hawes, Joseph (Connaught Ranger) 38  
Hayden, James (Strokestown) 320  
Hayden, Redmond (Strokestown area) photo of  
309  
Hayden, Richard (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 130,  
158, 194, 321  
Hayden, Thomas (Knockcroghery) 130, 321  
Hayes, Addie (Connaught Ranger from Boyle)  
38, 321  
Hayes, Alfred (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
HcHugh, Michael (O/C 1st All-County Mayo  
Brigade) 463  
Headford, Co. Galway 152, 153, 158, 160, 190,  
192, 194, 196, 197, 455, 456, 457, 470  
Healy, Christopher (Carniska) 321  
Healy, James (Lavagh, Ruskey) 321  
Healy, Joe (North Mayo ASU) 478, photo of 481  
Healy, John (Cloonglassney, Strokestown) 88,  
90, 130, 204, 321  
Healy, John (Kilmore Coy.) 321  
Healy, John (Lavagh, Ruskey) 321  
Healy, Michael (Kilmore Coy.) 130, 321  
Healy, Patrick (Capt. Kilmore Coy.) 203, 321  
Healy, Patrick (Lisacul, Ballaghaderreen) 321  
Healy, T. (Pro-Treaty Captain KIA) 152, 486  
Hearney, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West"  
Flying Column) photo of 464  
Heavey, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 321  
Heavey, Larkin (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU)  
464  
Heavey, T. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West"  
Flying Column) photo of 464  
Heavey, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 322  
Hegarty, Bartley "Bart" (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo)  
463, photo of funeral 465, 482, 491  
Hegarty, Cecelia (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo)  
photo of 465

Hegarty, Edward (West Mayo Flying Column) 187, 463, photo of memorial 465, 476, 484

Hegarty, Edward "Ned" (Ballinaheglish) photo of xix, 15, 16, 26, 27, 66, 68, 206, photo of 322

Hegarty, Jack (Cloonycolgan) 274, 322, 323

Hegarty, John (Kilbride Coy.) 322

Hegarty, Maggie "Greta" (Ballinaheglish) 322

Hegarty, Martin (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 465

Hegarty, Mary Ann (Ballinaheglish) 322

Hegarty, Michael (Clooncundra, Castlereagh) photo of 322

Hegarty, Nell (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 465

Hegarty, Patrick (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 22, 187, 326, 463, photo of 465, 468, 476, 483

Hegarty, Sean (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 463, 465

Heneghan, James (Granlahan Coy.) 130, 322

Heneghan, Martin (Beahy, Castlereagh) 322

Heneghan, Patrick (Beahy, Castlereagh) 322

Henneghan, P. (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Hennigan, Bartley (Ballygar Coy.) 322

Hennigan, Bernie (Ballinaheglish) 322

Hennigan, Patrick (Donamon footballer) 274

Henry, Bridget (Swinford) photo of 494

Henry, James A. (O/C Swinford Battalion) 209, 477, 483, 489, 490, 491, 492, 495

Henry, P. J. "Pakie" (Swinford) 477, 489, 490, photo of 496

Henry, Patrick (Drum Coy.) 322

Henry, Tom (Togher, south Roscommon) 75

Heraty, Hubert (Westport) 476

Hermitage training camp 119, 186

Herney, Michael (Elphin Coy.) 323

Heslin, Michael F. (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Heslin, Peter (Aughavas, Co. Leitrim) 103, 323

Heslin, Tom (Littletown, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471

Hession, John (Caheristrane, Co. Galway) 457

Hester, James (Ballyglass, Ballymacurley) 64, 65, 114, 323

Hester, James (Cloonbard, Castleplunkett) 65, 323

Hester, John (author) 22, 26, 29, 81

Hester, John (Cloonbard, Castleplunkett) 130, photo of 323

Hester, John (Trien Coy.) 323

Hester, Michael (Trien Coy.) 65, 67, 68, 206, 323

Hester, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 323

Hetreed, Inspector Vincent J. 51, 323

Hevican, Michael John (Carrowbehy) 64, 65, photo of 324

Hevican, Michael Thomas (Carrowbehy) 64, 65, 245, 312, photo of 324

Hickey, Charles (Westport) 475

Higgins, Constable Thomas 482

Higgins, J. 481

Higgins, Jack (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496

Higgins, Jimmie (Boyle) 169, 198, 324

Higgins, John (Capt. Kilterna Coy., Co. Galway) 324, 454

Higgins, Martin (Capt. Gardenfield Coy., Co. Galway) 454

Higgins, Michael (Frenchpark) 68, 202, 324

Higgins, Patrick (Mantua Coy.) 89, 324

Higgins, Sean (Pro-Treaty soldier from Foxford KIA) 152, 486

Higgins, Thomas (Fourmilehouse) 324

Highwood district 146, 190

Hill of Allen 117, 118

Hill, John (Ballinasloe) 457

Hillstreet 19, barracks 35, 48, 96, 99, 102, 105, 113, 178

Hoban, Ann (Slatta, Kilglass) 324

Hoban, Bill (Ballymacurley) 324

Hoban, John (Vice O/C 1st All-Mayo Brigade) 463

Hoban, Thomas (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

Hobson, Bulmer 4

Hogan, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464

Hogan, Johnny (Garrynagowna, Drum) 324

Hogan, Major-General Dan 123

Hogan, Michael (Garrynagowna, Drum) 75, 325

Hogan, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 488

Hogan, Nelly (Garrynagowna, Drum) 325

Holian, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Holian, Pat (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Hollis, Samuel (Athlone) 325

Hollymount near Boyle 136

Holmes, Edward (Ballyroddy, Elphin) 202, 325

Holywell, Ballyhaunis 466, 477, 495

Home Rule 2, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 17, 177

Honan, P. J. (Swinford area) 483, 490, photo of 496

Hopkins Raid in Strokestown 88

Hopkins, — (Boyle) 199

Hopkins, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Hopkins, Patrick (Strokestown) 325

Hopkins, Patrick (Lisacul area) 489

Hopkins, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Hopkins, Peter (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138, 466

Hopkins, Sergeant (stationed in Strokestown) 69

Hopkins, Constable Thomas (of Lefane, Mayo) 480

Hopkinson, Michael (author) 122, 132, 133, 156, 157, 158

Horan, Bryan (Ballygar Coy.) 325

Horan, K. (Boyle) 199

Horan, Luke (Sinolaun Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481

Horan, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo Flying Column) 464

Horan, Michael (RIC constable) 110

Horkan (Harkin), John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Horkan (Harkin), Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138, 466

Hotchkiss gun 87, 88, 96, 105

Houlihan, Kathleen Ni vii, 123

Hourican, Hugh (North Longford Flying Column) 462

House of Commons 5, 24

Howley, Peter (Vice O/C Ardahan Batt., Co. Galway) 455

Howley, Tommy (Enniscrone, Co. Sligo) 481

Hughes, — (Drumsna area) 325

Hughes, Charles (Westport) 475

Hughes, Dick "Cushy" (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 88, 90, 325

Hughes, Gilbert (Coosan) 11, 325, 469

Hughes, Jack (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Hughes, John William (RIC constable) 110

Hughes, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 466

Hughes, Michael (West Mayo ASU) 481

Hughes, Owen (Larkhill, Westport) 475

Hughes, Patrick (Kilgefin) 66, 325

Hughes, Patrick (Westport) 476

Hughes, Sarah (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 74, 325

Hughes, Thomas (Bogganfin, Athlone) 160, photo of funeral 161, 193, 194, photo of 326, 469

Hughes, Thomas (Caran, Ballinaheglish) 325

Hughes, William (Ballinaheglish) 326

Hughes, William (Kenagh, Longford) 162

Humphries, Canon (Knockcroghery) 326

Hunt, Andrew (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 64, 114, 326, photo of 327

Hunt, Dominick (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 64, 65, 114, 326

Hunt, Jim (Gurteen, Co. Sligo) 44, 45, 65, 78, 89, 98, 103, 113, 231, 326, 468, photo of 468, 478, 494

Hunt, John (Carrick-on-Shannon) 326

Hunt, John (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 40, 326

Hunt, John (Leitrim Flying Column) 460

Hunt, John (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 326

Hunt, Mary (Cloonloo, Boyle) 326

Hunt, Michael (Ashbrook, Scramogue) 90, 327

Hunt, Michael (Newtownflood) 75, 327

Hunt, Mickey (Stonepark, Co. Mayo) 157, 326-327, photo of 327, 491, photo of 496

Hunt, Tom (Summerhill) 327

Hunt, Tom (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496

Hurley, Father Thomas (Ballagh) 19, 42, 77, 184, 327

Hurley, John (Carrandangan, Ballinaheglish) 327

Hurley, Sean (Athlone) 11, 15, 17, 18, 72, 208, 209, 242, 255, 269, 327, 469, 470

Hurst, M. (Swinford area) 480

Hussey, John (Kilbride Coy.) 328

Hussey, Michael (Castleplunkett) 114, photo of 327, 328

Hussey, Thomas (Ballygar Coy.) 328

Hyde, Douglas (First President of Ireland) 4, 177  
Hyde, Sean (IRA organiser) 15, 22, 80, 167, 204  
Hyland, Pat (O/C Kiltinagh Coy., Co. Mayo) photo of 493  
Hynes, John (Jamestown, Ballyforan) 328  
Hynes, Martin (Jamestown, Ballyforan) 328  
Hynes, Michael (Ballinasloe, Aughrim) 457  
Hynes, Michael (Drum Coy.) 328  
Hynes, Michael J. (RIC constable) 110  
Hynes, William (Ardmullan area) 328  
Hynes, Willie (Co. Galway) 456

## I

Igo, Kelly (Northyard, Scramogue) 130, 328  
Igoe, Martin (Fuerty) 328  
Incheneagh Island 19, 95, 112, 148, 163, 190, 192, 194  
Ingham, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 148, 153  
Intelligence Work 28, 142, 146  
Ireland (Six County North of Ireland) 119, 120, 123, Parliament 185  
Irish Citizen Army 4  
Irish Parliamentary Party 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 20, 29, 476  
Irish Republic 32, 55  
Irish Republican Army (IRA) Republican Courts 4, 20, Republican Courts 26-27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 48, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 90, 94, 95, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, training camps 115, training camps 118, training camps 119, (split in) 122, Army Convention 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 145, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 170, 172, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197, 198  
Irish Republican Brotherhood (IRB) 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 17, 18, 34, 37, 38, 53, 118, 121, 122, 152, 156, 162, 177  
Irish Republican Police xix, 4, 15, 26-27  
Irish Transport and General Workers Union 4  
Irish Volunteer Companies formed in County Roscommon 177  
Irish Volunteer Training Camps (see Training camps)  
Irish Volunteers (founding of) 4, 5  
Irwin, John (Ballaghaderreen) 328  
Irwin, Joseph (Cloontuskert Coy.) 328  
Irwin, Tom (Tully, Baylin, Athlone) 472  
Islandeady (on the Castlebar Road, Co. Mayo) 480  
Ivers, Willie (Boyle) 199

## J

Jackson, Edward (Cams, Fuerty) 64, 206, 225, 241, 274, 328  
James, Thomas (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 487

Jamestown 141, 159, 162, 191, 194  
Jeffers, John (Glenamaddy Coy.) 328, 454  
Jeffers, Patrick (1st Batt., No. 2 Brigade) 328  
Jennings, Jimmy (drill instructor for Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Jennings, Michael (Cloonfad Coy.) 157, 328  
Jennings, Patrick (Milltown, Co. Galway) 457  
Jennings, Thomas (Ballinasloe) 457  
Jennings, Thomas (Pollinalty, Cloonfad) photo of 328  
Jennings, Tim (Pollinalty, Cloonfad) 130, 328  
Jennings, William (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Jennings, William (The Hill of Berries) 171, 198, 328  
Johnston, Andrew (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
Johnston, John (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162  
Johnston, Thomas (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481, 490, 493  
Johnston, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
Jordan, Benedict (Fairymount Coy.) 328  
Jordan, Captain Tomas (Bonniconlon Coy.) 483  
Jordan, Frank (Ballina Coy.) 463  
Jordan, James (Joe Baker's West Mayo Flying Column) 464  
Jordan, P. (Kiltimagh) 476  
Jordan, Paddy (Michael Kilroy's ASU) 481  
Jordan, T. (Swinford area) 477, 490  
Joyce, John (Mount Temple, Moate) 472  
Joyce, Maureen (Mount Temple, Moate) 169  
Joyce, Michael (Headford) 457  
Joyce, R. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
Joyce, Rick (Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464  
Joyce, Stephen (Derrymore, Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 160, 194, 453, 456  
Joyce, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA at Kilmulkin, Co. Offaly) 153  
Joyce, William Constable 50, 51  
Judge, Andrew (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 329  
Judge, Frank (Roscommon town) 329  
Judge, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
Judge, Miss Margaret (Boyle) 103, 329

## K

Kane, Bernard (Trien Coy.) 329  
Kane, Joe (Boyle) 329  
Kavanagh, M. (Castleconnor, Ballina) 476  
Kavanagh, Michael Thomas (Kilglass) 16  
Kavanagh, S. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Keadue 48, 55, 83, 84, 85, 89, 97, 102, 110, 117, 136, 141, 142, 166, 169, 182, 183, 190, 196  
Keadue Ambush 83, 89, 97, 102, 136  
Keane, D. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
Keane, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464

Keane, J. J. (Castleplunkett) 329  
Keane, James (Kilbegnet) 329, 454  
Keane, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 158, 329  
Keane, Manus (Aughower, Nr. Westport) 475  
Keane, Michael (Castlerea) photo of 252, 290, 312, 329  
Keane, Michael (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 48, 64, 65, 312, photo of 329, 431  
Keane, Michael (Emlagh More, Donamon) 64, 329  
Keane, Michael (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329  
Keane, Michael (Hagfield, Charlestown) 490  
Keane, Pat (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329  
Keane, Patrick (Glenhest, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
Keane, Patrick (Tiemaur, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
Keane, Rev. Bernard (Loughglynn Convent) 329  
Keane, Rev. Michael (Killina) 329  
Keane, T. (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 290  
Keane, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
Keane, William (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329  
Kearney, Batty (Co. Sligo) 29, 329  
Kearney, Bernie (Correal, Fuerty) 207, 228, 248, 260, 330  
Kearney, Con (Knockcroghery Coy.) 330  
Kearney, Cornelius (Ballinaheglish) 330  
Kearney, Edward "Ned" (Newtown, Ballymacurley) 330  
Kearney, John ("B" Coy. 2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 330  
Kearney, John (Knockcroghery Coy.) 330  
Kearney, Joseph "Joe" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 23, 330, 334, 344, 345, 347  
Kearney, Marion (Cloonroughan, Castlerea) 80  
Kearney, Martin (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 330  
Kearney, Michael (Correal, Fuerty) 330  
Kearney, Pat (AT Ballina area) 484  
Kearney, Patrick (Ballinaheglish) 330  
Kearney, Patrick (Churchboro, Knockcroghery) 330  
Kearney, Thomas (O/C Ballymore Coy.) 208, 473  
Kearney, William (Ballymacfarrane, Donamon) 330  
Keams, "Sonny" (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
Keams, Eugene "Eodie" 88, 90, 202, photo of 330  
Keams, Francis (Boyle) 331  
Keams, James (Mayo) 468  
Keams, Jim (Clooncagh, Strokestown) photo of 309, photo of 331, 344  
Keams, John (Kilgefin) 331  
Keams, Linda (Sligo) 180, 468  
Keams, Michael (Connaught Ranger) 38  
Keams, Paddy (O/C Coolnafarna Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 493  
Keams, Pat (Kilgefin) 331  
Keams, Patrick (Knockvicar, Boyle) 331

Kearns, Sean (Kerry) photo of 469  
 Keaveney, James (Galway) 331  
 Keaveney, Luke (Cloonchambers, Castlereia) 331  
 Keaveney, Michael (Captain of Bonniclonon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Keaveney, Thomas (Athlone) 331  
 Keaveney, William (Donamon) 64, 331  
 Keavney, Andy (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 16, 64, 113, 312, 313, photo of 331  
 Keegan, — (Longford Flying Column leader) 167  
 Keegan, Edward (Killina Coy.) 331  
 Keegan, Hugh (Lackan, Strokestown) 27, 58, 90, 331  
 Keegan, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 331, 342  
 Keegan, James (Drumraney, Moate) 473  
 Keegan, John (Creggs) 331  
 Keegan, John Charles (South Leitrim) 130, 203, 331, 459  
 Keegan, Pat (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471  
 Keegan, Willie (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471  
 Keena, Michael (Drum, Athlone) 332  
 Keenan, John (Tamonbarry Coy.) 332  
 Keenan, John Joseph (Ballinameen) 113, 332  
 Keenan, Pat (Ardeash, Boyle) 89, 113, 332  
 Keenan, Thomas (Tang) 471  
 Keges, Michael (Moate) 473  
 Kehir (Keher) Albert (Ballydooley, Oran) 64, photo of 274, 332  
 Kehir, (Keigher) Dominick (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 332  
 Kehir, Stephen (Donamon footballer) 274  
 Kehir, (Keigher) William (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 332  
 Keigher, John Joseph (Aughrim Coy.) 332  
 Keiton, RIC Constable (stationed in Elphin) 332  
 Kellegher, Captain (National Army) 159  
 Kellegher, Paddy (Boyle) 130, 199, 332  
 Kellegher, William (Castleplunkett) 149, 332  
 Kelleher, Thomas (Cionbroney, Co. Longford) 462  
 Kelly, — (Belderrig) (Bonniclonon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Alfred "Alfie" (Ballaghaderreen) 149, 332  
 Kelly, Andrew (Rathcroghan) 332  
 Kelly, B. (Tullybane, Mount Temple) 473  
 Kelly, Bernard (Fuerty Coy.) 332  
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Bertie "Michael" (Ballaghaderreen) 332  
 Kelly, Bessy (Scormore, Mantua) 61, 332  
 Kelly, Brian (Strokestown area) 88, 332  
 Kelly, Dr. Charles 95, 108, 112  
 Kelly, Cissie (Ballaghaderreen) 332  
 Kelly, Colm (Offaly) 161, 194, 332  
 Kelly, Dan (Trien Coy.) 333  
 Kelly, Daniel (Tonglee, Kiltreevan) 333  
 Kelly, Denis (Ballinwully, Kilgefin) 66, 333  
 Kelly, Denis J. (Dysart) 333  
 Kelly, Dick (Ballinwully, Kilgefin) 333  
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Eddie (Ballaghaderreen) 333  
 Kelly, Edward (Ballymurray) 333  
 Kelly, Edward (Corlis, Castlereia) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 333  
 Kelly, Eugene (Corracoggil North, Lisacul, Ballaghaderreen) 79, 186, photo of 333  
 Kelly, Father (Keadue) 340  
 Kelly, Francis (Kiltreevan Coy.) 333  
 Kelly, George (Tulsk) 56  
 Kelly, J. (member of Michael Kilroy's Anti-Treaty Column in Mayo) photo of 464  
 Kelly, James (Ballyfarmoyle, Ardcarne, Boyle) 30, 141, 157, 333  
 Kelly, James (Carrick, Kiltoom) 334  
 Kelly, James (Cordrumman, Scramogue) 88, 89, 90, 113, 130, 158, 334  
 Kelly, James (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 65, 334  
 Kelly, James (Gurteen, Cloonfad) 112, 158, 334  
 Kelly, James (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
 Kelly, James (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 334  
 Kelly, James "Brodie" (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 200, 333, photo of 333  
 Kelly, James A. (Ballinagare) 49, 66, 334  
 Kelly, Jim (operating in Swinford area) 491  
 Kelly, Joe (Rathcroghan) 63, 89, 113, 130, 157, 335  
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Joe (Ballaghaderreen) x, 8, 11, 145, 188, 191, 200, 209, photo of 335, 485, 487  
 Kelly, John (Anrittabeg, Cloontuskert) 89, 95, 113, 337  
 Kelly, John (Ararghty, Athleague) 207, 335  
 Kelly, John (Ballinlough) 65, 336  
 Kelly, John (Cloonmore) 337  
 Kelly, John (Cootehall) 336  
 Kelly, John (Currocot, Mt. Talbot) 335  
 Kelly, John (Kilbride Coy.) 335  
 Kelly, John (Kilnadeena, Coy. Galway) 455  
 Kelly, John (Knockcroghery Company) 23, 65, 337  
 Kelly, John (Lisduff, Mt. Talbot) 335  
 Kelly, John (Lullinclair, Leitrim) 460  
 Kelly, John (Moneen, Cloontuskert Coy.) 337  
 Kelly, John (Muckinagh, Strokestown) 61, 88, 89, 90, photo of 337  
 Kelly, John (senior) (Rusheen, Castlereia) 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 336  
 Kelly, John (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 89, 98, 106, 113, 130, 157, 170, 197, 200, 202, 204, photo of 336  
 Kelly, John "Jack" (Mount Temple) 131, 158, 471  
 Kelly, John "Jack" (Taghnarra, Cloonboniffe) 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 112, 336  
 Kelly, John (Collooney, Co. Sligo) 489, 490  
 Kelly, John Joe (Ballinlough) 65, 336  
 Kelly, Joseph (Carrick, Kiltoom) 337  
 Kelly, Joseph (Roscommon Coy.) 337  
 Kelly, Josie (Ballaghaderreen) 337  
 Kelly, Lawrence (Kilnadeena Coy., Co., Galway) 455  
 Kelly, Mark (Ballygar Coy.) 337  
 Kelly, Martin (Ballygar, Co. Galway) 130, 163, 337, 455  
 Kelly, Martin (Ballygar, Co. Galway) 337  
 Kelly, Michael (Ballinagare) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Bonniclonon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Kelly, Michael (Carrowmoney, Rahara) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Cloverhill Coy.) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Donamon football team) 274  
 Kelly, Michael (Kinnity, Fourmilehouse) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (RIC constable stationed in Co. Clare) 110  
 Kelly, Michael (shopkeeper in Ballinagare) 49, 338  
 Kelly, Michael (St. John's Coy.) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Westport) 475  
 Kelly, (O'Kelly) Michael (Ballaghaderreen) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (train guard) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Trien Coy.) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Kelly, Michael (Tully, Kilglass, Strokestown) 338  
 Kelly, Michael Joseph (Ballinagare) 65, 66, 337  
 Kelly, P. (Beechwood, Kiltreevan) 338  
 Kelly, P. (Frenchpark Coy.) 338  
 Kelly, P. (Carr, Belmullet) 490  
 Kelly, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Kelly, Pat (Bonniclonon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 480  
 Kelly, Pat (O/C Charlestown Coy., Co. Mayo) 492  
 Kelly, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Ballinwully) 66, 338  
 Kelly, Patrick (Cloonelt, Castlereia) 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Culleen, Lecarrow) 15, 60, 120, 207, 218, 220, 221, 235, 244, 251, 254, 258, photo of 338  
 Kelly, Patrick (Curraghboy Coy.) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Feevagh) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Kilglass, Knockcroghery) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Kiltreevan) 338  
 Kelly, Patrick (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 64, 65, 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Kelly, Patrick J. (Connaught Ranger) 38  
 Kelly, Peter (Ballygar Coy.) 339, 340  
 Kelly, Peter (Scregg House, Knockcroghery) 64, photo of 339  
 Kelly, Raymond (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
 Kelly, Roger (Kilglass Coy.) 340  
 Kelly, Sean (Ballaghaderreen) 340  
 Kelly, Thomas (2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 130  
 Kelly, Thomas (Carrigeens, Ballymurray) 16, 29, 42, 44, 65, 120, 207, 211, 219, 244, photo of 340  
 Kelly, Thomas (Carrowntemple, Four Roads) 88, 90, 128, 207, 341

Kelly, Thomas (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 112, 157, 158, 340

Kelly, Thomas (Tonlaguee, Kiltreevan) 340

Kelly, Thomas (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 490

Kelly, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Kelly, Thomas F. (Mantua Coy.) 66, 89, 113, 130, 340

Kelly, Tommie (Alteina, Bohda) 477

Kelly, Tommy (Curraghboy Coy.) 341

Kelly, William (2nd Batt. North Roscommon) 113, 341

Kelly, William (Castlerea) 341

Kelly, William (Creggs) 341

Kelly, William (Kilgefin Coy.) 341

Kellybrook Bridge 61

Kenagh, Co. Longford 162, 170

Kenaghan, William (Rosemount, Moate) 473

Kennedy, Frank (Athlone) 341

Kennedy, John (Castlerea) 469

Kennedy, Joseph (Athlone) 208, 341, 471

Kennedy, Joseph (Castlepollard) 470

Kennedy, Joseph (Cloongooney, Carrick-on-Shannon) 141, 341

Kennedy, Luke (Tanseyfield, Elphin) 341

Kennedy, M. (Donamon) 341

Kennedy, M. J. (Brigade O/C Mullingar) 18, 208

Kennedy, Peter (O/C Doocastle Coy., Co. Mayo) 493

Kennedy, Tom (Ballintubber) 341

Kenney, John (Carrigallen, Leitrim) 460

Kennsey, John (Ballyhaunis) 466

Kenny Household (Kilrooskey) 341

Kenny Household (Crossard Crossroads, Ballyhaunis) 495

Kenny, Alec (Ballintubber) 66, 207, 273

Kenny, Alfred (Ballinagare Coy.) 341

Kenny, Austin (Cloonbrook, Brickens) photo of 483, photo of 490, 491, 493

Kenny, Bernard (Fuerty) 341

Kenny, Catherine (nurse) 112

Kenny, E. (Donamon) 342

Kenny, Edward (Ballinagare Coy.) 66, 157, 158, 342

Kenny, Frank (Ballinagare Coy.) 342

Kenny, Jack (Drum Coy.) 46, 342

Kenny, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 206, 214, 234, 331, 342

Kenny, John (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 342

Kenny, John (Curraghboy Coy.) 88, 89, 133, 342

Kenny, John (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 342

Kenny, Joseph (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 130, 206, 342

Kenny, Martin (Ardmore, Donamon) 342

Kenny, Martin (Driney, Loughglynn) 64, 342

Kenny, Michael (Erritt, Gortaganny, Castlerea) 64, 65, 245, 312, 343, photo of 343

Kenny, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Kenny, Michael (RIC constable) 51, 110

Kenny, Michael "Mick" (Ballygar Coy.) 342

Kenny, Michael J. (Ballinagare) 66, 343

Kenny, Pat (O/C Claremorris Battalion) 477, photo of 483, 495

Kenny, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 343

Kenny, Patrick (Corramore, Curraghboy) 52, 66, 130, 343

Kenny, Patrick (Johnstown) 65, photo of 343

Kenny, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 343

Kenny, Patrick (Westport) 476

Kenny, Richard (Ballinagare Coy.) 343

Kenny, Rosie (Kilgefin) 343

Kenny, Thomas (St. John's, Lecarrow) 343

Kenny, Thomas (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 490

Kenny, Tommy (Raveegee, Ballintubber) 64, 343

Kenny, Val (Roscommon Coy.) 344

Kenny, William (Kiltreevan) 344

Kennyborough, Ballintubber 69

Kenoy, Johnnie (Cloonsuck, Castlerea) 344

Keogh, Dermot (author) 24

Keogh, Eddie (Roscommon town) 344

Keogh, Jack (Column leader from South Galway) 171, 456, 457

Keogh, John Joe (Kilglass) 344

Keogh, Michael (Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 204, 344

Keogh, Thomas (St. John's Coy.) 207, 344

Kerrane, Jim (Ballyglass, Loughglynn) 344

Kerrane, John "Jack" (Moor Coy.) 66, 89, 158, 344

Kerrane, Patrick (Ballindrimley, Castlerea) 66, 67, 344

Kerrigan, Daniel (Carnagh West, St. John's) 65, 344

Kerrigan, James (Drumraney, Moate) 473

Kerrigan, John (Mullinabreen, Leitrim) 460

Kerrigan, Joseph (Drumraney, Moate) 473

Kerrigan, Paul (St. John's Coy.) 344

Kerry County 24, 30, 125, 133, 172

Kesey, Larry (Kilgefin Coy.) 344

Keshcarrigan, Co. Leitrim 169

Ketterick, Tom (Westport, West Mayo Brigade QM, a member of Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 123, photo of 464, 465, 476, 478, 481, 489

Keville, Pat (Bala) 476

Keville, Patrick (Capt. Bamacoola Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459

Kickham, Charles J. (Fenian) 4

Kielty, Athlone 47

Kielty, Patrick (Cootehall) 345

Kiely, John (RIC constable) 119

Kilbane, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 345

Kilbride Company and church 50, Company 51-52, 129, 130

Kilcawley, Matt (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 491

Kilcawley, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Kilclare, Leitrim 169

Kilcline, Johnny (Vice O/C 4th Batt. South) 65, 130, 330, 344, photo of 345

Kilcline, Malachy (Lecarrow) 345

Kilcline, Patrick (Lecarrow) 345

Kilcloghan, Elphin 27

Kilcommons, Patrick (Tisrara Coy.) 345

Kilcorkey Cemetery 107

Kilcourse, John (Ballaghaderreen) 345

Kilcourse, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 345

Kilcourse, William "Billy" (Ballaghaderreen) 345

Kilcullen, Seamus (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 484, 485, 486, 491

Kilcullen, Tony (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Kildare County 81, 117, 131, 160

Kildea, John (Lawrence) (Clonoghil, Taughmaconnell) 165, 345

Kilduff, Edward (Roscommon town) 346

Kilduff, Jack (Island, Ballyhaunis) 138, photo of 483

Kilduff, John (Glasson, Athlone) 473

Kilduff, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Kilfaughna, Knockvicar, Boyle 141, 173

Kilfaughney, Athlone 131, 158

Kilfree 98, 155, 156, 180, 181, 191, 192, 193

Kilgallon, P. (Boyle) 346

Kilgallon, Ted (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Kilgannon, Patrick (Mountbellew, Co. Galway) 457

Kilgarif, Thomas (Dunmore, Co. Galway) 346, 453

Kilgarvan 156, 164, 193, 196

Kilgefin 85, 87, church 95, 129, 181

Kilgefin Company 50, 51, 53, 66, poem about 87, 94, 207

Kilglass, Strokestown 16, 31, 35, 61, 66, Company 85, 90, 99, 178, 192, 193

Kilglass, Enniscrone, Co. Sligo 478, 484

Kilglass, Roscommon Company members opening end sheets, 31, 85

Kilkelly, Co. Mayo 189, 194, 479, 481, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 495

Kilkelly, Patrick (Kinvara, Galway) 455, 456

Kilkelly, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 488

Kilkenny West, Co. Westmeath 131, 158, 194

Kilkenny, Eugene (South Leitrim Brigade Staff) 458, 460

Kilkenny, James (Crossbeg, Tooreen) photo of 483, 491, 493, 494, photo of 495

Kilkenny, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 346

Kilkerrin, Glenamaddy 119

Killala, Co. Mayo 475, 476, 484, 486

Killalea, Martin (Doon, Boyle) 29, 103, 130, 144, 202, 204, 346

Killasser, Co. Mayo 38, 141, 187, 480, 484, 490, 492

Killeen, Co. Galway 190

Killian Family of Incheneagh Island 112

Killian, Edward "Ned" (Mihanboy, Drum) 346

Killian, James (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) photo of 346

Killian, James (Mihanboy, Drum) 346

Killian, John (Kellybrook, Knockcroghery) 346

Killian, John (Mihanboy, Drum) 209, 346  
 Killian, Luke (Cruit, Knockcroghery) 186, 346  
 Killian, Pat (Glasson, Athlone) 131, 158, 471, 473  
 Killian, Thomas (Cloonsellan, Kiltreevan) 346  
 Killilea, Martin "Mattie" (Ballygar Coy.) 346  
 Killina Company 78  
 Killoe, Longford 170  
 Killogeenanaghan crossroads 169  
 Killorgan, Granard, Co. Longford 170  
 Kilmainham Gaol 10, 18, 81, 82, 96, 129, 155  
 Kilmartin, John (Roscommon Coy.) 290, photo of 312, 346  
 Kilmartin, Kiernan (Monksland, Athlone) 473  
 Kilmartin, Maudie (Summerhill) 346  
 Kilmartin, P. (Kiltreevan, Co. Roscommon) 477, 489, 490, 491  
 Kilmartin, William (Roscommon town) 28, 72, 347  
 Kilmaryl (Mantua) Church 100, 182, 184  
 Kilmeena, Westport, Co. Mayo 475, 481  
 Kilmore 21, 30, 35, 105, 130, barracks 168, 169, 178, 179, 182, 192, 193, 197, barracks 198  
 Kilmovee, Co. Mayo 162, 493  
 Kilmovee Barracks, Co. Mayo 481, 493, 495  
 Kilmulkin, Co. Offaly 153  
 Kilmurray Military Camp 36-37, 179  
 Kilowmy, John (Roscommon Coy.) 347  
 Kilroe, John (Cooly, Fuerty) 347  
 Kilroe, Michael (Cooly, Fuerty) 66, photo of 347  
 Kilronan ambush 83-84, 164, 171, 183  
 Kilrooskey 52, 87, 94, 101, 110, 162, 169, 184, 185, 194, 198  
 Kilroy, Edward (KIA Charlestown, Co. Mayo) 193, 487  
 Kilroy, James (Ballygar Coy.) 347  
 Kilroy, John (Ballygar Coy.) 347, 455  
 Kilroy, Malachy (Toberdan, St. John's) 60, 65, 130, 347  
 Kilroy, Michael (O/C of 4th Western Division) 123, 125, 132, 138, 144, 147, 192, 463, 464, photo of 464, 465, 466, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, photo of 487, 491  
 Kilroy, Seamus (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Kilroy, Tom (Drum) 347  
 Kilroy, Tom (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Kilroy, Tom (South Leitrim) 130  
 Kiltreevan 22, 23, Company 52, Company 61, 73, 81, Company 85, cemetery 95, 125, 130, 146, 181, 184, 190, 192, 489, 490, 491  
 Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo 136, 141, 144, 162, 169, 188, 194, 466, 467, 475, 476, 477, 478, 481, 484, 487, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496  
 Kiltoom 28, barracks 39, 43, barracks and Company 44, 72, 101, 118, 130, 145, 148, 154, 155, train derailed 158, 162, 163, 164, 169, 172, 188, 189, 190, raid on 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Kiltrustan 15, 16, 22, 24, Company 85, 88, Company 90, 183  
 Kiltubrid South, Co. Leitrim 459, 460  
 Kiltyclogher 148, 190  
 Kiltymaine, Lisacul, Co. Mayo 479  
 King, Andrew (Shankill, Elphin) 347  
 King, Constable John (native of Galway, KIA) 482  
 King, George (Kilglass) 347  
 King, Inspector James (Castlerea) 67, 111, 112, 119, 186  
 King, J. C. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 King, John (Stonepark, Roscommon) 347  
 King, Patrick (Hollyhill, Ballyhaunis) 466  
 King, Robert (Figh, Lisacul) 64, 66, 347  
 King, W. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Kingaroff, T. (Claremorris) 476  
 King-Harman family of Rockingham 14, 19, 22, 81  
 King-Harman, Col. 471  
 Kinley, John (Strokestown area) 88, 348  
 Kinnegad, Co. Westmeath 189, 469  
 Kirrane, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Kirrane, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Kirwan, — (Fearglass Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459  
 Knight, — (Longford Flying Column leader) 167  
 Knight, Jack (QM Glenamaddy Batt.) 348, 453  
 Knock, Co. Mayo 492, 493  
 Knockanillaun, Co. Mayo 480  
 Knockcroghery 5, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 33, 42, 43, 44, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 70, 72, 89, 96, 103, photo of 104, 105, 108, 110, 118, 120, 125, 130, 145, 155, 156, 158, 162, 170, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194  
 Knockcroghery Company 15, 42, 65, 66, 89  
 Knockhall, Ruskey 85  
 Knockmealdown Mountains 167  
 Knockranny House 141, 166, 196  
 Knockroe 130, 179  
 Knockvicar 81, 83, 85, 141, 145, bridge demolition 158, 173, 188  
 Knutsford Prison 82, 462  
 Kyne, Martin (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 197  
  
**L**  
 Lackan, Strokestown 27, 189  
 Lacken, Co. Mayo 475  
 Lafferty, Pat (Bonniclonlun Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Lahardane, Coy., Co. Mayo 463, 465, 476  
 Laide, Richard (Co. Kerry) 24  
 Lainge, Christopher (Castlerea area) 157, 348  
 Lake Forbes 195  
 Lakeview, Strokestown 38, 156, 192  
 Lally, Bartholomew (Fuerty) 348  
 Lally, Bernard (Rahara Coy.) 348  
 Lally, John (Glinsk Coy., Co. Galway) 348  
 Lally, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 348  
 Lally, Sergeant (National soldier KIA) 484  
 Lally, Stephen (Connaught Ranger) 38  
 Lally, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 348  
 Lally, Thomas (KIA near Islandeady in Co. Mayo) 480  
 Lally, Tom (South Mayo Flying Column) 188, photo of 479, 485  
 Lambe, M. "Pakie" (Swinford) 489, 490, photo of 496  
 Lambert, Col. 91, 104, 108, 185  
 Lambert, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Land League 12, wars 16, 31  
 Lane, Bridget (Four Roads) 348  
 Lane, Thomas Joe (Four Roads) 348  
 Lanesboro, Longford 23, 41, 42, 70, 85, 87, 95, 108, bank robbery 128, 148, 179, 181, 184, 186, 188, barracks 189 and 193  
 Langan, Sean (Bonniclonlun Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Langan, Thomas (National Army soldier KIA) 190  
 Lannon, James (Bumlin, Scramogue) 202, 348  
 Lannon, John (Strokestown) 348  
 Lannon, Michael (Strokestown) 66, 348  
 Lardner, Charley (Ballaghaderreen) 348  
 Lardner, Larry (Athenry, Galway IRB) 456, photo of 469  
 Larkfield (south Roscommon) 162, 194  
 Larkin, James (Ardmore, Donamon) 349  
 Larkin, Joseph (Ardmore, Donamon) 64, 349  
 Larkin, Michael J. (Boyle) 130, 144, 145, 146, 158, 188, 204, 349  
 Larkin, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 349  
 Larkin, Thomas (Knockskehan, Lecarrow) 349  
 Latter, Henry (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Lavally, Strokestown 107, 186  
 Lavan, J. B. (East Mayo) photo of 493  
 Lavelle, Mick (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Lavelle, Thomas (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Lavender, Joseph (Scramogue) 349  
 Lavery, Michael (Strokestown area) 88, 349  
 Lavey Company (Ballaghaderreen area) 493  
 Lavin, Andy (Ballyfamon) 122, 142, 149, 165, 166, 196, 202, 237, 349  
 Lavin, Bernard (Ballinlough) 68, 349  
 Lavin, Dominick (Breedogue Coy.) 349  
 Lavin, Rev. Dr. Thomas J. 349  
 Lavin, Rev. Fr. Thomas (native of Cloonfower, Castlerea) 349  
 Lavin, T. J. (Fairymount) 349  
 Lavin, Tommy (Ballyfamon) 29, 61, 66, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 203, 349  
 Lawe, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 350  
 Lawlor, Patrick (Castlerea area) 350  
 Lawlor, Tony (Commdt. National Army) 128, 137, 141, 148, 153, photo of 154, 158, 164, 168, 197, 484, 486  
 Lawrence, Pat (Bonniclonlun Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Leary, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 350  
 Leavy, Ciaran (son of Sean) 158, 303  
 Leavy, Joseph (KIA in Mullingar) 186  
 Leavy, Peter (Scramogue) 350

Leavy, Sean (Scramogue) 15, 19, 20, 29, 30, 34, 64, 65, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 102, 107, 113, 116, 132, 152, 202, 216, 229, 290, 348, photo of 350, 351, photo of 412

Lecarrow barracks 35, 60, 61, 162, 163, 178, 179, 194, 195

Ledwith, Constable (stationed in Rossport) 477

Ledwith, Peter (Moate) 9, photo of 350

Lee, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Lee, Martin (O/C South Knock Coy., Ballyhaunis) 493

Lee, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Leech, John (Ballaghaderreen) 350

Leech, Michael J. (Ballymoe, Galway) 350

Lefane, Mayo 480

Leitrim 22, Flying Column 38, 47, 55, 78, 81, 83, 84, 116, 125, 130, 135, 138, 141, 145, 146, 149, 150, 152, 156, 157, 159, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 179, 180, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 458, 459, Civil War internees 460, 468; Leitrim Brigade 84, 116; South Leitrim Brigade Headquarters 157, officers 458

Leneghan (Lenehan), Anthony (Castlerea) 350

Leneghan (Lenehan), Hubert (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 203, 351

Leneghan (Lenehan), Rita (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 19, 29, 102, 113, 351

Leneghan, John (Legan, Elphin) 351

Leneghan, John (Rathallen, Croghan) 89, 130, 202, 351

Leneghan, John "Jack" (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 350, 202, 350

Lenehan, Capt. (stationed at Ruskey) 166

Lenehan, George (Kiltrean Coy.) 351

Lenihan (Leneghan), John (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) 351

Lenihan (Leneghan), Thomas (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) photo of 352

Lenihan, Bernard "Brian" (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) 44, 207, 208, photo of 351

Lenihan, Michael (Killina Coy.) 352

Lenihan, Michael (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) photo of 351, 352

Lennon, Ellen (Crannagh, Summerhill) 352

Lennon, James (Crannagh, Summerhill) photo of 352

Lennon, John (Crannagh, Summerhill) 74, 75, 352, 471

Lennon, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 352

Lennon, Michael (Dublin) photo of xi

Lennon, Michael (Rooskagh, Bealnamullia) 352

Lennon, Patrick (Crannagh, Summerhill) 29, 30, 46, 352

Lennon, Patrick C. (Strokestown) photo of 352

Lennon, Thomas (Cornafulla, Athlone) 352

Lennon, Tom (Crannagh, Summerhill) photo of 352, 470

Leonard, J. J. (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Leonard, John "Jack" (Ballintubber) 200, 353

Leonard, Michael (Corbally, Donamon) 64, 130, 353

Leonard, Michael (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

Leonard, Patrick (Corbally, Donamon) 64, 353

Leonard, Thomas (RIC constable) 110

Leonard, Tim (Boyle) 353

Leonard, Tom (Kennyborough, Ballintubber) 66, 69, 70, 353

Leonard, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 353

Leslie, Edward L. (RIC constable) 111

Leyland, Arthur (Boyle) 353

Leyland, Joseph (Cootehall, Boyle) 30, 141, 158, 353

Leyland, Thomas (Leitrim) 141

Limerick County 51, 107, 125

Lincoln Gaol 22, 476, 494

Lisacul, Co. Mayo 91, 92, 145, school 151, 166, 169, 170, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 196, 197, 198, 479, 480, 481, 486, 488, 489, 492, 493, 495

Lisalway, Castlerea 160, 189

Lisboney Cemetery, Co. Tipperary 93

Lisdonagh House 160, 193

Lisesker, Kilkelly 491

Lisiddy 33, 65, 68, Company 110

Littleton, Co. Westmeath 35, 131, 158

Liverpool 170, 180, 197, 335, 372, 466, 470, 488

Lloyd, Merrick (of Croghan) 190

Loftus, Austin (Granlahan Coy.) 353

Loftus, John (Granlahan Coy.) 165, 195, 353

Loftus, Michael (Ballinagare Coy.) 353

Loftus, Pat (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Loftus, Tom (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 465, 476, 477, 482, 483, 484, 491

Logan, James (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Logan, John (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Logan, John (Westport) 476

Logan, Paddy (Mohill, Leitrim) 459

Logan, Patrick (Clonown) 353

Logan, Thomas (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Lohan, Andrew (Ballygar Coy.) 353, 455

Lohan, John (KIA in Killeen, Co. Galway) 190

Lohan, Joseph (Moher, Strokestown) 354

Lohan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 354

Lohan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 354

Lohan, Sean (O/C Ballygar Coy.) 354, 455

Lohan, Thomas (Kilbagnet Coy.) 354, 454

Lohan, Tom (Ballinameen) 103, 199, 354

Longford 7, 8, 16, election 17, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 45, 48, 70, 73, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, Brigade 90, 108, 137, 142, 148, 150, 153, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 178, 179, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 197, 459, 461, Flying Column 462, 470

Longford Barracks 171, 188, 189, 191, 197, 484

Lough Allen 164, 165

Lough Key 112, 158

Lough Ree 73, 108, 145, 179, 189

Lough, John (Knockcroghery) 354

Loughglynn 2, 15, 33, barracks and Company 35, Company 42, 48, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 71, 79, 83, 92, 93, 100, 101, 108, 112, 140, 155, 158, 168, 169, barracks 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 191, 197, photo of monument 431

Loughnane Brothers (near Gort, Co. Galway) 456

Loughran, Harry (Kilglass) 354

Loughran, John "Jack" (Kilglass) 31, 354

Loughran, Tommy (Kilglass) 16, 31, 64, 65, 66, 86, 88, 89, 90, 344, 354

Loughrane, James (Ballinamore, Leitrim) 461

Loughrea, Co. Galway 455, 457, 458

Louisburgh, Co. Mayo 477, 479, 483

Loury, Larry (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 454

Lowe, Jim (Mantua) 63, 89, 354

Lowe, John (Croghan) 355

Lowe, Thomas (Croghan) 130, 203, 355

Lowry, Larry (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 355

Luby, John Joe (Clooneyquinn) 355

Luby, Stephen (Cloonfad Coy.) 355

Luby, Thomas (Clooneyquinn) 355

Lundy, Patrick (Charlestown area) 490

Lunt, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 355

Lydon, Michael "Mick", "M. M." (Cloontia, Co. Mayo) 78, 479, 490, 492, photo of 496

Lydon, "Willie" (Ballina) 478

Lynagh, James (Capt. Curraghroe Coy.) 63, 87, 88, 90, 113, 202, 355

Lynam, Jim (Ballyfarnon) 84, 90, 355

Lynam, Thomas (Ballyfarnon) 84, 90, 203, 355

Lynch, Dominick (Loughglynn) 355

Lynch, Fianan (Dublin) 435

Lynch, George (Drumlion area) 355

Lynch, Jack (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24

Lynch, Jack (Connaught Ranger) 38, 39

Lynch, James (Baylough, Athlone) 208, 355

Lynch, John (Cootehall) 24, 203, 355

Lynch, Joseph (Drum, Athlone) 356

Lynch, Larry (Bealnamullia) 356

Lynch, Liam (O/C Republican forces in Civil War) 15, 81, 123, 128, 131, 133, 155, 167, 197

Lynch, M. (Lisacul, Ballaghaderreen) 481

Lynch, Michael (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 89, 113, 356

Lynch, Mrs. James (Baylough, Athlone) 355

Lynch, Paddy "Kid" (Boyle) 130, 356

Lynch, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Lynch, Peter (Strokestown) 88, 89, 90, 130, 356

Lynch, Thomas (Dysart Coy.) 120, 356

Lynch, Tim (Bealnamullia Coy.) 356

Lyndehan, Sean Mór (Achill Sound) 464

Lynn, John (Donamon footballer) 274

Lynn, W. H. (Ballyfarnon) 119

Lynnott, John (Connaught Ranger) 38

Lyons, A. (Swinford) 480, 489, 490

Lyons, Bernard (Ballyhaunis) 138, 466

Lyons, James (Keadue) 141, 203, 357

Lyons, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153

Lyons, John (Ballygar Coy.) 357

Lyons, John (Ballyhaunis) 466

- Lyons, John (musician) 84  
 Lyons, Michael (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 490  
 Lyons, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Lyons, Patrick (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 357  
 Lyons, Patrick (Culligh, Scramogue) 357  
 Lyons, Patrick (Carracastle, Co. Mayo) 491, 493, 494, 495, 496  
 Lyons, Thomas (Ballinlough) 65, 357  
 Lyons, Thomas (Culligh, Scramogue) photo of 357  
 Lyonstown, Keadue 91, 183  
 Lysterfield (south Roscommon) 22
- M**
- MacDowell, Vincent (author) 121, 133, 143  
 MacEnri, P. (East Mayo Flying Column) 491  
 MacEoin, Sean (Longford) 48, 121, 125, 127, 135, 137, 144, 146, 147, 153, 158, 167, 187, 190, 365, 366, 389, 461, 462, 470  
 MacEoin, Uinseann (author) 172  
 MacEvilly, Seamus "Jim" (Ballinamore, Co. Mayo) 481, photo of 493  
 MacHenry, William (Ballinameen area) 61  
 MacNabola (McNabola), — (Free State soldier) 136, 371  
 MacNeela, Tom (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496  
 MacNeill, Brian (IRA organiser) (Adjutant 3rd Western Division) 119, 132, 148, 190, 371  
 MacNeill, Eoin (Dublin) 4, 6, 8, 17, 119  
 MacSweeney, Patrick (prisoner at Tintown) 161  
 MacSwiney, Mary (sister of Terence) 123  
 MacSwiney, Terence (Cork) 10, photo of 180, 465, photo of 469  
 McAllister, John (Dromahair) 461  
 McAllister, Private (Arigna Column fighter) 144  
 McAndrew, Pdraig (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 McAndrew, Tom (Mayo County Council) 463  
 McArdle, Sergeant Peter J. (stationed at Strokestown) 69, 110, 181  
 McBreen, J. (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 169, 198  
 McBride, Joseph (Westport, Mayo) 463, 466, 475, 476  
 McBride, Major John (native of Mayo executed after the Easter Rising) 201, 489  
 McBrien, Harold (Capt. Ballintogher Coy., Co. Sligo) 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 188, 357, 467, 469  
 McBrien, Michael (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 357  
 McCabe, Alec (Keash, Co. Sligo) 7, 8, 16, 18, 19, 29, 78, 79, 137, 145, 162, 182, 188, 319, 326, 329, 335, 346, 353, photo of 357, 467, 469  
 McCabe, Michael (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 McCaffrey, Hugh (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 McCann, James (Kilkenny West, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCann, John (Ballaghaderreen) 358  
 McCann, John (The Pigeons, Athlone) 473  
 McCann, Tim (Portlick, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471  
 McCarthy, Constable (KIA at Ratra) 45  
 McCarthy, James (Castlebar) 466  
 McCarthy, John (Camiska Coy.) 358  
 McCarthy, John (Castlebar) 466  
 McCarthy, Martin (RIC constable) 110  
 McCarthy, Michael (Castlebar) 358  
 McCarthy, Patrick (Boher, Athlone) 473  
 McCarthy, Patrick (Loughlynn Coy.) 130, 158, 358  
 McCarthy, William (Castlebar) 466  
 McCausland, Marcus (Strokestown landlord) 31  
 McCawley, — (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463  
 McComgary, Briged (Tintown prisoner) 159  
 McConville, Bernie Joe (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358  
 McConville, James (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358  
 McConville, Michael (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358  
 McCormack, Agnes (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 358, 366  
 McCormack, Anthony (Tonlagee, Tang, Co. Westmeath) 22, 29, 64, 65, 131, 158, 192, 208, 358, 471, 473  
 McCormack, Bernard (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) photo of 359, 469  
 McCormack, Claire (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 359  
 McCormack, Dan (North Galway Flying Column) 196, 453, 456  
 McCormack, Edward (Creeve Coy.) 359  
 McCormack, James (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCormack, James (Tonlagee, Tang, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCormack, Joe (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 359  
 McCormack, John (Castlebar) 466  
 McCormack, John (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 18, 208, 209, 359, 470, 473  
 McCormack, John (Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 359  
 McCormack, John (North Galway Flying Column) 453  
 McCormack, Martin (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCormack, Michael (Ardbough, Moate) 473  
 McCormack, Michael (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 11, 65, 208, photo of 359, 366, 469  
 McCormack, Michael (Stonetown, Castlepollard) 473  
 McCormack, Patrick (Ballyglass Upper, Ballinaheglish Coy.) 130, 360  
 McCormack, Patrick (Castlebar) 466  
 McCormack, Patrick (Corgarrow, Strokestown) 203, 360  
 McCormack, Patrick (Drumkeeran, Co. Leitrim) 360  
 McCormack, Patrick (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCormack, Sean (Glasson, Athlone, Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 145, 152  
 McCormack, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (Clooncunny, Killina, Elphin) 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) photo of 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (Mountdruid, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 157, 158, 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (RIC constable) 111  
 McCormack, William (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 360  
 McCormick, James (American interviewer) 115, 123, 132, 135, 145, 269  
 McCourt, Thomas (Stanmullen, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCoy, Dominick (Tullaghanmore, Ballaghaderreen) 360  
 McCoy, Michael (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 203, 360  
 McCoy, Michael (O/C Mullingar Batt.) 469, 470  
 McCrann, Alfred (Frenchpark Coy.) 10, 360  
 McCrann, Patrick (organising committee Shankill Monument) 200  
 McCrann, Peter (Drumsna) 130, 361  
 McCrann, Stephen (Athlone) 361  
 McDermott (MacDiarmada), Sean (leader in the Easter Rising) 4, 8, 9, 26  
 McDermott Brothers (Summerhill, Drum) 362  
 McDermott, Michael (Corker, Tulsk) 362  
 McDermott, David (Mantua) 89, 113, 157, 361  
 McDermott, Hugh (Cloonfower, Tarmonbarry) 90, 361  
 McDermott, James (Cloverhill Coy.) 130, 361  
 the following two James McDermotts may be the same man  
 McDermott, James (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 66, 361  
 McDermott, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 66, 90, 361  
 McDermott, James (Kilcaner, Drumraney) 473  
 McDermott, James (Tang, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McDermott, John (2nd Western Division) 361  
 McDermott, John (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 361  
 McDermott, John (Ballyglass, Cloontuskert) 52, 66, 90, 361  
 McDermott, John (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 361  
 McDermott, John (Cootehall, Boyle) 361  
 McDermott, John (Sean) (Castlereas Coy.) 361  
 McDermott, John J. (Cloontimullan, Kiltreevan) 361  
 McDermott, John J. (Crossna) 362  
 McDermott, John M. (North Roscommon Brigade) 362  
 McDermott, Joseph (Drumboylan Coy.) 362  
 McDermott, Katie (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 362  
 McDermott, Luke (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 362  
 McDermott, Mary (Kilrooskey) 362  
 McDermott, Michael (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 66, 362  
 McDermott, Michael (Corker, Tulsk) 362  
 McDermott, Michael (Frenchpark) 68  
 McDermott, Michael (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 362

McDermott, Michael (Vice O/C 2nd Batt. East Mayo Brigade) 209, 362, 492, photo of 496

McDermott, Mrs. (Moyné) 362

McDermott, Paddy (Annaghmore, Kiltreevan) 362

McDermott, Paddy (Cootehall Coy.) 362

McDermott, Pat (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 65

McDermott, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 362

McDermott, Patrick (Enfield, Ballintubber) 362

McDermott, Patrick (Kiltreevan Coy.) 362

McDermott, Patrick (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

McDermott, Peter (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 362

McDermott, Roger (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 93, 362

McDermott, S. (Castlerea Coy.) 362

McDermott, Stephen (Carrowgarve, Castlerea) 363

McDermott, Stephen (Tully, Ballinagare) 63, 64, 66, 68, 89, 93, 112, 206, 214, photo of 362, 377, 431, 480

McDermott, Thomas (2nd Batt. North Roscommon) 363

McDermott, Thomas (Breedogue, Frenchpark) 363

McDermott, Thomas (Cloonfower, Tarmonbarry) 88, 363

McDermott, Thomas (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 363

McDermott, Thomas (Donamon) 363

McDermott, Thomas (Polymount, Scramogue) 363

McDermott, Thomas J. (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 363

McDermott, Vera (author) 92, 93, 112

McDermott, William (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 89, 363

McDevitt, Joe (active in Mayo area) 141, 150, 357, 363, 469, 483

McDonagh, Bernard (Castlebar) 466

McDonagh, Bridie (Ballinagare) 363

McDonagh, Charles (Ballaghaderreen) 363, 495

McDonagh, Eva (Boyle) 14

McDonagh, Hugh (O/C Lisacul Coy.) 481, 493

McDonagh, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464

McDonagh, James (Castlerea) 363

McDonagh, Jimmy (Boyle) 364

McDonagh, John (Ballygar Coy.) 364

McDonagh, John (Glinsk) 364

McDonagh, John (Westport) 476

McDonagh, John "Jack" (Capt. Kilbegnet Coy., Co. Galway) 454

McDonagh, Lena (Boyle) 14

McDonagh, Mark (Ballinagare) 130, 364

McDonagh, Mary (Castlerea) 92

McDonagh, Mick (Kiledan, Kiltimagh) photo of 493

McDonagh, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 364

McDonagh, Patrick (Donamon) 364

McDonagh, Thomas (Tibohine) 44, 45, 364

McDonagh, William (East Mayo Brigade) 191

McDonnell, Dr. (Athlone) 72, 99

McDonnell, John (Glinsk Coy.) 364, 454

McDonnell, John (Kilastalliff, Kilglass, Strokestown) 364

McDonnell, John James (Dysart Coy.) 120, 364

McDonnell, Martin (Dysart Coy.) 207, 364

McDonnell, Michael (Ballaghaderreen) 365

McDonnell, Michael (Castlerea) 365

McDonnell, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

McDonnell, Michael (Killoy, Lecarrow) 365

McDonnell, Mike "Joe" (Ballaghaderreen) 365

McDonnell, Patrick (Cleaghmore, Ballinasloe) 457

McDonnell, Patrick (Kilglass, Strokestown) 365

McDonnell, Peter Joseph (West Connemara Flying Column) photo of 455

McDonnell, William (Dysart Coy.) 365

McDowell, John (North Longford Flying Column) 462

McElgunn, (Gilgan) Thomas (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458

McEllin, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487

McEllistrim, Tom (Co. Kerry) 24, 29

McEnroy, Brian (Drumreilly, Co. Leitrim) 459

McGarr, Margaret (Kilgefin) 365

McGarry, Beasie (Garrow, Boyle) 365

McGarry, J. (Comageeha, Co. Leitrim) 459

McGarry, Jim (Garrow, Boyle) 365

McGarry, Maisie (Tarmonbarry) 19, 365

McGarry, Mary Kate (Garrow, Boyle) 365

McGarry, Michael (Tulsk) 89, 365

McGarry, Michael "Del" (Ballaghaderreen) 365

McGarry, Paddy (Garrow, Boyle) 357, 365

McGarry, Roger (Garrow, Boyle) 366

McGarry, Thomas (O/C Tibohine Coy.) 366, 493

McGauran, Joseph (Tarmonbarry) 366

McGearty, Peter (Keadue) 141, 165, 194, 366

McGee, Edward (Athlone) 366

McGee, Kathleen (Kiltubrid, Co. Leitrim) 460

McGeever, Daniel (Ballaghaderreen) 366

McGeever, John (Charleston) 466

McGeoghan, — 366 (see Patrick Geoghegan)

McGiff, Daniel (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 144, 366, 471, 473

McGiff, Thomas (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 167, 171, 198, 208, 366, 471, 473

McGill, William (Dunmore, Galway) 366, 379

McGing, John (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in South Mayo) photo of 479

McGinny, Stephen (National soldier) 148

McGlackin, Patrick (Emlagh, Castleplunkett) 366

McGloin, Joe (Tullaghan, Leitrim) 461

McGlynn, Alfie (Anti-Treaty soldier) 148

McGlynn, Chris (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162

McGlynn, James (Breedogue Coy.) 366

McGlynn, James P. (Ballymargrine, Tarmonbarry) 366

McGlynn, James Patrick (Lavagh, Ruskey) 366

McGlynn, Terence (Ardcarne) 96, 183

McGlynn, William (Knockcroghery Coy.) 366

McGoldrick, John (Cootehall Coy.) 366

McGoohan, Charles (Leitrim ASU) 460

McGouchin, — (National Army officer) 162

McGough, Richard (East Mayo Brigade) 98, 366, 491

McGovern, James (Seamus) (Fuerty Coy.) 68, 206, 214, 234, 367

McGovern, Larry (Newfield, Newport, Co. Mayo) 489

McGovern, Lawrence (Lough Ryan, Leitrim) 461

McGovern, Patrick Joseph (IO 5th Battalion, Leitrim) 203, 458, 459

McGovern, Thomas "Joe" (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 64, 367

McGovern, Tillie (Newfield, Newport, Co. Mayo) 466

McGowan, Charles (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461

McGowan, Father Patrick (Strokestown) 16

McGowan, Francis (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 458

McGowan, George (Ruskey Coy.) 367

McGowan, Jim (Whitehall, Tarmonbarry) 367

McGowan, Joe (Portahard, Frenchpark) 18, 367

McGowan, John (Boyle) 199, 367

McGowan, John (Connaught Ranger) 38

McGowan, John (Kilmactrummy) 367

McGowan, John (Kye, Elphin) 89, 113, 367

McGowan, John (Lack, Whitehall, Tarmonbarry) 367

McGowan, Johnnie (Capt. Tibohine Coy.) 63, 180, 273, 367, 493

McGowan, Michael (Glenade, Co. Leitrim) 461

McGowan, Pat (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496

McGowan, Thady (Sligo) 28, 44, 79, 89, photo of 468

McGowan, Thomas (Tarmonbarry) 367

McGowan, William (Castlerea) 367

McGrade, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487

McGrath, Joe (Dublin) 13

McGrath, John (Ballyoughter, Elphin) 367

McGrath, Martin (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

McGrath, Pat (Ballinagare) 368

McGreevey (McGreevy), John (Carrick-on-Shannon) 368

McGreevey, Owen (Ballaghaderreen) 368

McGreevey, Patrick (Kilbride) 368

McGreevy, Tommy (Ballinaheglis) 142, 143

McGriskin, Quintus (Kiltyclogher, Leitrim) 461

McGuinn, James (KIA Co. Sligo) 194

McGuinn, Martin (KIA Co. Sligo) 196

McGuinne, Patrick (Charlestown) 467

McGuinness, Frank (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 130, 204, 368, 462

McGuinness, Frank (Kilbeggan) 473

McGuinness, Joe (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 15, 17, 25, 178, 181, 359, 368

McGuinness, Liza (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 368

McGuinness, P. J. (Justice for District Court) 55  
 McGuinness, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 368  
 McGuire, Edward (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 McGuire (Maguire), Francis (St. John's Coy.) 65, 368  
 McGuire, James (Mullingar) 470  
 McGuire, John (Kilglass Coy.) 368  
 McGuire, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 McGuire, Michael (Glenamaddy) 369, 453  
 McGuire, Michael (John) (Ballymote, Sligo) 29, 368  
 McGuire, Walter (Kilglass Coy.) 290, 369  
 McGuire, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 369  
 McGuirk, — (Ballaghaderreen area) 491  
 McGurk, RIC Constable (stationed in Elphin) 332  
 McHale, — (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 McHale, Owen (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 McHenry, William (Croghan area) 369  
 McHugh, Michael (Crunkill, Ruskey) 369  
 McHugh, Patrick (Capt. Kiltelva Coy., Co. Galway) 453, 454  
 McHugh, Patrick (Kingsland, Boyle) 369  
 McHugh, Peter (Vice O/C Tuam Batt.) 454  
 McIntyre, John (Charlestown) 467, 490  
 McIntyre, Michael (Sinnagh, Charlestown) 461, 467  
 McIntyre, Patrick (Sinnagh, Charlestown) 467  
 McIntyre, Peter (Aughavas Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459  
 McKay, Captain (stationed in Castlerea) 57  
 McKelvey, Joe (Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone) 156, 193  
 McKenna, Tom (Keadue) 85, 141, 165, 369  
 McKeon (McKeown), Christopher "Kit" 144, 191, 370, 469, 471  
 McKeon, Harry (Kiltubrid South, Co. Leitrim) 458, 459  
 McKeon, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 McKeon, John (Knockroe, Croghan) 89, 130, 369  
 McKeon, Joseph (Rahara Coy.) 130, 369  
 McKeon, M. (East Mayo ASU) 157, 369, 491  
 McKeon, Patrick (Knockroe, Croghan) 130, 200, 203, 204, 369  
 McKeon, T. (Boyle) 370  
 McKeon, Thomas (Vice O/C 5th Batt. North) 203, 459, 461  
 McKetrick, Paddy (Castlebar) 467  
 McKiernan, Michael (Tooman, Cloone) 461  
 McLoughlin, Frank (Kilmore) 370  
 McLoughlin, J. (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 171, 198  
 McLoughlin, J. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152  
 McLoughlin, Jimmy (Boyle) 370  
 McLoughlin, John (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 McLoughlin, John (Largydonnell, Leitrim) 461  
 McLoughlin, Joseph (Ballyfamon) 141, 149, 370  
 McLoughlin, Martin (Ballinameen) 370  
 McLoughlin, Michael (Lackan, Strokestown) 370  
 McLoughlin, Michael "Mick" (Corralara, Kilmore) 24, 25, 30, 47, 70, 130, 145, 191, 203, 272, 370  
 McLoughlin, Michael (Swinford) 480, 489, 490  
 McLoughlin, Owen (Rockingham, Boyle) 130, 149, 370  
 McLoughlin, Patrick (Capt. Arigna Coy.) 84, 90, 203, photo of 370  
 McLoughlin, Patrick (McToughlin) (Ross, Manorhamilton) 461  
 McLynn, — (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 471  
 McLynn, John (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473  
 McMahan, Peter (Kilkelly area) 479, 490  
 McManny, John (Gurteen Batt., Co. Sligo) 44  
 McManus, Ed (Drum Coy.) 370  
 McManus, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 McManus, James (Ardnaree, Ballina) 484  
 McManus, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 370  
 McManus, John (Crossna Coy.) 370  
 McManus, Margaret Cull 172  
 McManus, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 194  
 McManus, Michael (QM Ballyfamon Coy.) 370  
 McManus, Patrick (Ballyfarnon) 371  
 McManus, Tom (Drum Coy.) 371  
 McMenamin, — (Shramore, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 McMenamin, Alfred (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 McMenamin, Tom (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 McMorrow, Ber. (Largydonnell, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 McMorrow, Michael (Brisdoonagh, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 McNabola, — (Free State soldier) see MacNabola  
 McNabola, Bridget (Capt. Cumann na mBan Kiltubrid South, Leitrim) 460  
 McNally, Margaret (Cumann na mBan in Elphin) 371  
 McNally, Patrick (Elphin) 371  
 McNally, Thomas (Tulsk) 371  
 McNamara, John P. (Knockvicar, Boyle) 371  
 McNamara, Joseph (Rockfield, Donamon) 371  
 McNamara, Matthew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 486  
 McNamara, Michael J. (Culligh, Scramogue) 130, 371  
 McNamara, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 McNamara, "Packie" (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 371  
 McNamara, Pat (Culligh, Scramogue) 118, 371  
 McNea, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 McNeely, Andy (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 McNeely, Martin (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 McNeely, P. (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 McNeill, James (Milltown, Curraghboy) photo of 371  
 McNeill, William (Athleague) 372  
 McNicholas, Michael (Swinford area) photo of 493  
 McNichols, Henry "Harry" (Carranhane, Kiltimagh) 467, 492, 493, photo of 493  
 McNichols, Sean (Holywell area) photo of 477  
 McNichols, Thomas (Treenagheragh, Kiltimagh) 467, 490  
 McNieve, Pat (Lurgan, Brickens) photo of 477, photo of 483, 493  
 McNulty, James (Gortaganny, Loughglynn) 64, 65, 372  
 McNulty, Patrick (Lawley, Leitrim) 461  
 McPartland, Andy (Leitrim ASU) 460  
 McPhillips, John Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) x, photo of 372  
 McPhillips, Michael James (Ballaghaderreen) 372  
 McSweeney, Dan Thady (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24  
 McTeague, "Packy" (O/C Cromlin Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459  
 McTieman, Patrick (Monagh, Sligo) 461  
 McTigue, B. (East Mayo Brigade) 492  
 McWilliams, James (Elphin) 372  
 McWilliams, Robert (Elphin) 373  
 Macken, Constable 41, 42, 47, 101  
 Macken, James (Ballinallee, Co. Longford) 170  
 Macken, Joseph (Drum Coy.) 373  
 Macken, Malachy (Drum Coy.) 373  
 Macken, Michael (Drum Coy.) 373  
 Macken, Pat (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 47, 131, 144, 150, 158, 189, 208, 209, 373, 471, 473, 474  
 Macken, Tom (Drum Coy.) 373  
 Macready, General 179, 478  
 Madden, B. (Lisacul) 373, 493  
 Madden, Daniel (Cloonylyons, Strokestown) 373  
 Madden, Dr. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Madden, Dr. J. A. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Madden, Dr. T. (Irish Parliamentary Party representative) 475  
 Madden, Frank (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 373  
 Madden, Frank "Dan" (Ballagh) 41, 50, 51, 52, 66, 88, 90, 207, photo of 373  
 Madden, Lena (Ballagh) 374  
 Madden, M. J. (Lisalway, Castlerea) 374  
 Madden, Michael (Cloonylyons, Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 374  
 Madden, Miss (Longford town) 462  
 Madden, Pat (O/C 3rd Battalion South Roscommon) 15, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 66, photo of 70, 71, 73, 77, 85, 86, 88, 90, 99, 105, 118, 123, 125, 145, 148, 162, 181, 207, 211, 218, 219, 224, 232, 233, 234, 240, 251, 254, 256, 264, 265, 270, 276, 361, 373, photo of 374, 375, 377, 386, 390, 391, 395, 396, 398, 402, 464  
 Madden, Peter (Roscommon Coy.) 375  
 Madden, T. (West Connemara ASU) 455

Madden, Thomas (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 457

Madden, Thomas (Carrowgarve, Tulsk) 64, 65, 114, 375

Madden, Tom (Ballagh, Kilgefin) 52, 66, 90, photo of 376

Madden, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 376

Madden, William (Kilroan, Loughglynn) 376

Madogue, Swinford 490

Magann (McGann) family (Four Roads) 185

Maguire (McGuire), Francis (Lecarrow) 376

Maguire, Bernard (Glenfame, Co. Leitrim) 458

Maguire, Capt. Frank (Cloone Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459

Maguire, Conor (Cong, Co. Mayo) 489

Maguire, Constable Joseph 481

Maguire, James (O/C Mullingar Brigade) 208

Maguire, John (Hodson Bay) 376

Maguire, Miss May (Longford town) 462

Maguire, Paddy (Aghadad, Castlecoote) 376

Maguire, Peter (Ballinalee, Co. Longford) 161

Maguire, Sean (Cross, Cong) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488

Maguire, Tom (O/C 2nd Western Division) 123, 124, 125, 132, 138, 140, 144, 148, 161, 172, 180, photo of 190, 197, 200, 205, 219, 222, 251, 466, 473, 479

photo 479, 480, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 494, 495

Mahon, Frank (Capt. Glenamaddy Coy., Co. Galway) 376, 454

Mahon, George (Ballaghaderreen) 376

Mahon, John (Ballaghaderreen) 376

Mahon, John (Capt. Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 376, 454

Mahon, John (Donamon) 64, 376

Mahon, John (Trien Coy.) 376

Mahon, M. (Ballaghaderreen) 376

Mahon, M. (Ballina) 478

Mahon, Michael (Drumshanbo) 30, 158, 376

Mahon, Owen (Southpark, Castlereaa) 245, 312, 376

Mahon, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 68, 377

Mahon, Patrick (QM Drumraney Battalion) 208

Mahon, Peter (Kilkelly) 490

Mahon, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 377

Mahon, Tom (Carrigeen, Ballinameen) 130, 377

Maleady (Mulleady), Pat (Cloontuskert) 52, 58, 90, 377, 391

Maleady (Mulleady), Peter (Cloontuskert) 377

Mallayne, Joseph (Loonebeg, Drumraney) 473

Mallon, Scally (Bonniclonlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Malone, James "Broddie" (Vice O/C Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464, 465, 466, 476, 479, 481, 491

Malone, William (Westport) 476

Malone, Willie (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464

Maloney, James (Glenamaddy) 377, 453, 467

Maloney, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Maloney, T. (Mayo) 193

Malynn, T. (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473

Mangan, Dr. M. A. (No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 377, 453

Mangan, Margaret (Loughglynn) 377

Manning, Frank (Ruskey, Dromod, Leitrim) 141, 377

Manning, George (Athlone) 18, 32, 65, 208, 209, 377, 469

Manning, James (Abbey, Ballinasloe) 457

Mannion Thomas (Aghadad, Fuerty) 379

Mannion, "May" (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 197, 378

Mannion, Denis (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, photo of 377, photo of 378

Mannion, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455

Mannion, James ("C" Coy. 2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 378

Mannion, James (Cartron Coote, Kiltewan) 378

Mannion, James (Cullen, Cartron, Kiltoom) 378

Mannion, James (St. Francis Terrace, Athlone) 378

Mannion, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 378

Mannion, John (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries) photo of 378

Mannion, Martin (Capt. Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway) 378, 453, 457

Mannion, Matt (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries) 378

Mannion, Michael (Aughrim, Ballinasloe) 457

Mannion, Michael (Caher, Castlereaa) 65, 378

Mannion, Michael (Capt. Kilterna Coy.) 378, 454

Mannion, Michael (Coolteige, Kilbride Coy.) 378

Mannion, Patrick (Cloonmore, Whitehall) 379

Mannion, Patrick (Tobervaddy, Fuerty) 379

Mannion, Thomas (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) photo of 379

Mannion, Thomas (Brackloon, Dunmore, Galway) 379, 453, 454

Mannion, Thomas "Toby" (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 32, 166, photo of memorial 170, 196, 379, 469, 488

Mannion, William (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 379

Mannion, William (Glenvela, Lisalway, Castlereaa) 64, 65, 114, 79, photo of 379

Manorhamilton 138, 142, 144, garrison 146, 148, 154, 187, 189, 190, 191, 458, 459, 460, 461

Mantua 38, 61, 89, 100, Company 106, 113, 118, 119, 182, 184, 185, 186

Mantua House 38, 119, 148

Mara, Patrick (Carrownolan, Kiltoom) 380

Mariner, Henry (Ballinasloe) 458

Markievicz, Constance 18, 122, 483

Markree Castle (Cdllooney, Co. Sligo) 137, 191, 193, 487

Marley, Mike (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Marley, P. (Glenhest, Westport) 481

Marley, Pat Joe (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Marren, Michael J. (Mount Irwin, Gurteen, Co. Sligo) 44, 78, 231, photo of 380, 468, 469

Marron, Thomas (Eskerpost, Ballinasloe) 458

Martin, Albert "Bertie" (Ballinagare) 380

Martin, Bernard (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 379, 380

Martin, Bernard "Brian" (St. Mary's Terrace, Athlone) 17, 208, 380

Martin, Bill (Ballinaheglish) 380

Martin, Charlie (Ballyfamon) 380

Martin, Denis (Glasgow, Scotland) 170, 488

Martin, Eamon (from Liverpool) 170, 488

Martin, Edward (St. Mary's Terrace, Athlone) 11, 380, 469

Martin, Frank (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Martin, James (Ballinagare village) 380

Martin, James (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 66, 68, 130, 131, 144, 158, 166, 167, 196, 208, 209, 381, 471

Martin, James (Knockcroghery Coy.) 380

Martin, John (Drum area) 381

Martin, John Joe (Ballinagare) 49, 66, photo of 381

Martin, May (Boyle) 381

Martin, Michael (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 381

Martin, Michael (Clooncashel More, Kilgefin) 66, 381

Martin, Paddy (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 381

Martin, Pat (Ballinagare village) 49, 381

Martin, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461

Martin, Thomas (Cartron, Kiltoom) 381

Martin, Tom (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 162, 194, 196, 381, 471

Martin, Tom (Fostra, Crossna, Boyle) 141, 203, 382

Martin, William (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 382

Martin, William (Bushfield, Ballinaheglish) 66, 382

Martin, William (Cloonfad, Castlereaa) 382

Mason, Bertie (Strokestown Coy.) 382

Mason, Tommie (Strokestown Coy.) 34, 202, 215, photo of 382

Massbrook House 189, 485

Massey, Francis (Fairymount Coy.) 382

Masterson, B. (Captain in the National Army) 382

Mattimoe, Rev. Fr. Patrick J. (Kilmore) 382

Maurice, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139

Maxwell, James (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 382

Maxwell, Michael (Peak, Kilcorkey, Castlereaa) 382

May, Patrick (Kilkerran, Castlepollard) 473

Maycock, Pat (Bonniclonlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Maye, Paddy (Tom Maguire's South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479

Maye, Pat (Carrowmore, Croghan) 382

Maynooth College 100, 152  
 Mayo 77, 78, 80, 83, 119, 123, 124, 125, 132, 135, 136, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 457, 463, 464, 465, internees during the Civil War 466, 468; North Mayo Brigade and Flying Columns (see "Brigades and Battalions")  
 Meadlarklan, Corporal George (RIC stationed at Boyle) 19, 37, 102, 103, 113, 383  
 Meagher, Thomas Francis (Young Irelander) 8  
 Mee, Dick (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 73, 89, 118, 133, 171, 207, 263, 383  
 Mee, Jeremiah (Carrick-on-Shannon) 383  
 Mee, Michael (Curry, Curraghboy) 383  
 Mee, Thomas (Derryhippo, Creggs) 384  
 Meehan, Darby (Boherroe, Elphin) 203, 384  
 Meehan, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 Meehan, Michael (Kilyclogher, Co. Leitrim) 384, 461  
 Meehan, Patrick (Boherroe, Elphin) 384  
 Meehan, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Meelick (Swinford) 477, 486, 489, 490, 492, 493, 495  
 Meenehan, Corporeal A. (Connaught Ranger) 489  
 Melia, John (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 384  
 Melinn, Joseph (Mardyke, Athlone) 384  
 Melinn, Peadar (Peter) (QM Athlone Brigade) 11, 18, 209, photo of 384, photo of 469  
 Melinn, Seamus (Mardyke, Athlone) photo of 384  
 Mellin, John (Rahara Coy.) 384  
 Mellows, Liam (Galway) 8, 9, 23, 131, photo of 156, 160, 193, 456, 494  
 Melvin, Eugene (Lisonuffly, Strokestown) 66, photo of 384  
 Melvin, Patrick (Ballina) 476  
 Merriman, John (Lisacul) 163, 384, 481, 489, 491, 495  
 Middleton, Earl of 86  
 Miley, John (Knockcroghery) 384  
 Miley, Thomas (Athleague) 385  
 Milling, J. C. (Resident Magistrate in Westport) 476  
 Milltown, Curraghboy 184, 185  
 Minogue, Charlie (Strokestown Coy.) 385  
 Miranda, John (Connaught Ranger) 37  
 Mitchell, B. (Castlerea Coy.) 385  
 Mitchell, Commandant (National Army) 142, 151, 196  
 Mitchell, Herbert (Coosan) 385, 470  
 Mitchell, Sean (O/C Leitrim ASU) 458, 460  
 Moane, Edward "Ned" (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 463, photo of 464, 476, photo of 491  
 Moate, Co. Westmeath 18, 27, Battalion 42, 46, 105, 145, 156, 165, 169, 170, 181, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474  
 Mockler, Martin (Castleplunkett Coy.) 130, 385  
 Mockmoynne, Boyle 15, 178  
 Moclair, Patrick (Ahascragh, Galway) 458  
 Moffatt (Moffitt), Michael (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade) 209, 385, 481, 491, 492, 495  
 Moffatt, Ed (Drumboylan, Leitrim) 385  
 Moffatt, Matt (Crunkill, Ruskey) 385  
 Moffatt, Patrick (Cloonsheever, Castlerea) 66, 385  
 Mohill 81, 150, 151, 154, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 458, 459, 460, 461  
 Mohill Barracks 151, 154, 162, 190, 191, 192, 194, 197  
 Molloy, James (Capt. Ballymote Coy., Co. Sligo) 37, 38, 44, 88, 101, 113, 184, 198, 383, photo of 385  
 Molloy, Joseph (Cryanstown, Knockvicar) 83, 85, 91, 183, 385  
 Molloy, Tim (O/C Kiltimagh Coy., Co. Mayo) 493  
 Moloney brothers (Borniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Moloney, James (Tuam) 385, 453  
 Moloney, John (Craughwell, Galway) 458  
 Molyneux, Sir Capel 128  
 Molyneux, Timothy (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473  
 Monaghan County football team 123  
 Monaghan, Frank (Roscommon Coy.) 385  
 Monaghan, John (Curraghboy Coy.) 57, 66, 130, 385  
 Monaghan, Larry (Castlebar) 467  
 Monaghan, Michael (Cloonreen, Headford) 197, 488  
 Monaghan, Michael (Glenamaddy) 386, 453, 454, 457  
 Monaghan, Peter (Ballagh, Kilgefin) 66, 386  
 Monaghan, Tim (Gallowstown, Roscommon) 52, 207, 386  
 Monasteraden 98  
 Monastevan (County Kildare) 160  
 Monds, James (Knockmurry, Castlerea) 91, 183, 386  
 Moneen 41, 101, 179  
 Moohan, George (Ballaghaderreen) 386  
 Mooloney, John (Craughwell, Galway) 458  
 Mooney, Martin (Kiltimagh) 209, 477, 492, 493, 496  
 Moor Company 33, 65, 68, 83, 110, 140  
 Moore, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 480  
 Moore, John (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Moore, M. (Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 386  
 Moore, Peter (Glenamaddy) 386, 454  
 Moore, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 484  
 Moran (Morahan), Mathew "Mattie" (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 89, 157, 387  
 Moran, — (Tang) 471  
 Moran, Annie (Crossna) photo of 388  
 Moran, Bartley (Crossna) 80  
 Moran, Batty (Crossna) photo of 387  
 Moran, Bridget (Crossna) 80  
 Moran, Constable (stationed in Castlerea) 119  
 Moran, Fr. Andy (C.C. Ballyvarry, Co. Mayo) 476  
 Moran, James (Callowbrack, Newport) (West Mayo ASU) photo of 464  
 Moran, James (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 Moran, James (Lavallyroe, Cloonfad, Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo) 112, 158, 386  
 Moran, James (St. Patrick's Terrace, Roscommon) 387  
 Moran, Jim (Crossna) 141, 165, 194, photo of 387, photo of 388  
 Moran, John (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478  
 Moran, John (Culleenaghmore, Kilglass) 387  
 Moran, John (Kinnitty, Kilbride) 387  
 Moran, John "Jack" (Capt. Ballinlough Coy.) 68, 206, photo of 386  
 Moran, John (Lisnagroagh, Fuerty, Roscommon) 387  
 Moran, John (Sheervagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 387  
 Moran, Joseph (Crossna) photo of 387  
 Moran, Liam (Dunmore, Galway) 387  
 Moran, Luke (Drumboylan, Boyle) 203, 387  
 Moran, Malachy (Coolatober, Ballyforan) 387  
 Moran, Michael (Vice O/C North Galway Brigade) 453  
 Moran, Michael (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 388  
 Moran, Michael (Drumahard, Drumboylan, Boyle) 388  
 Moran, Michael (Moher, Strokestown) 388  
 Moran, P. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484  
 Moran, Paddy (Crossna) 10, 80-83, photo of 81, 89, 96, 141, 182, photo of 388  
 Moran, Patrick (Ardeevin, Castleplunkett) 114, 388  
 Moran, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Moran, Patrick (Charlestown) 467  
 Moran, Patrick (Clooncunny, Elphin) (Killina Coy.) 63, 88, 90, 113, 130, 388  
 Moran, Stanley (Roscommon Coy.) 388  
 Moran, Terence (Cregganacor, Castlerea) 65, 388  
 Moran, Thomas (Castlebar) 467  
 Moran, Thomas (Cregganacor, Castlerea) 388  
 Moran, Thomas (Gortacaman, Rahara) 388  
 Moran, Tom (Crossna, Boyle) 118, 203, photo of 387, 388  
 Moran, Tom (Drumahard, Drumboylan, Leitrim) 388  
 Moran, William (Drumraney Coy.) 208  
 Moran, Willie (Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 477, 482, 491, photo of 493, 494, 496  
 Morgan, Michael (Dysart Coy.) 388  
 Morkan, Eamon (Dublin) 435  
 Morkan, Mrs. (Dublin) 435  
 Morley, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 389  
 Morley, John F. (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 209, 389, photo of 469  
 Morley, Joseph (Ballaghaderreen) 389  
 Morley, Martin (Ballyhaunis) 467  
 Morley, Mary (Ballaghaderreen) 389

Morley, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Morley, William (Charlestown area) 490  
 Morris, John (Tarrmonbarry Coy.) 389  
 Morris, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 467  
 Morrison, J. (AT Ballina area) 486  
 Morrison, Patrick (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 487  
 Morrisroe, James (Killaturley, Swinford) 490  
 Morrissey, Daniel (prisoner at Ballykilar Camp) 400  
 Morrissey, Gilbert (Athenry) 455  
 Morrissey, John (Ballyhaunis) 467  
 Morrissey, Joseph (Athlone area) 182, 389, 469  
 Morrissey, Paddy (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) 125, 144, 145, 389, 460  
 Mount Florence 74  
 Mount Talbot House 117, raid on and photo of 128, 163, 186  
 Mount Temple 43, Cemetery 75, 131, 158, 169, 172, 196, 198  
 Mountbellew, Co. Galway 150, 455  
 Mountjoy Goal 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 93, 97, 101, 103, 106, 133, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 182, 190, 193  
 Moydrum Castle (see Castlemaine)  
 Moyhasten (Co. Mayo) 476, 478  
 Moylan, Martin (Farmerstown, Annaghdown, Co. Galway) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488  
 Moylan, Sean (Dublin) 166  
 Moyles, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 192  
 Moyles, John (National soldier KIA) 487  
 Moylett, John (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 476  
 Moyne (Co. Longford) 170  
 Moynihan, Jamie (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24  
 Moyside, Killasser, Co. Mayo) 480, 490  
 Mrs. Martin (Ballinagare Cumann na mBan) 381  
 Muckinagh, Strokestown 61, 88, 89, 90, munitions cottage 98  
 Mulcahy, Richard (Minister of Defence) 53, 96, 123, 131, 133, 153, 156, 157, 158, 204, 213  
 Mulderrig, Michael (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Muldoon, J. J. (Island Upper, Donamon) 389  
 Muldoon, P. J. (Island Upper, Donamon) 389  
 Muldoon, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 389  
 Muldoon, Thomas (Bogganfin, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 64, 166, 196, 381, 389  
 Muldoon, Thomas (Island Upper, Donamon) 389  
 Muldowney, A. (Tullinacurra, Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490, 515  
 Muleady, Sergeant (Roscommon town) 389  
 Mulherin, Francis (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 170, 171, 198  
 Mulherin (Mulhern), Mick (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, photo of 496  
 Mulhern, James (Ballinagare) 389  
 Mulick, Thomas (Corbally, Elphin) 25, 30, 89, 202, 390  
 Mulkeen, David (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Mulkeen, John (Reisk, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Mulkeen, John (Larganboy, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Mulkeen, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Mulkeen, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Mulkeen, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Mullaghroe, Co. Sligo 98  
 Mullally, J. (Claremorris) 489  
 Mullaly, John (Kiltimagh) 467  
 Mullaly, John (Toberdan, Lecarrow) 65, 390  
 Mullaly, Patrick (Toberdan, Lecarrow) 65, 390  
 Mullan, Edward (Donamon) 390  
 Mullaney, Dominick (Cloonkeen, Cootehall) 390  
 Mullaney, James (Ballyfamon Coy.) 390  
 Mullaney, Rev. Richard (native of Ardcarne, Boyle) 390  
 Mullaney, Sean "John" (Athlone) 11, photo of 390, 469, 470  
 Mullaney, William (Kilglass) 390  
 Mullarkey, John (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 112, 158, 391  
 Mullarkey, Thomas (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 112, 158, 391  
 Mulleady, Patrick (see Patrick Maleady)  
 Mulleady, Peter (see Peter Maleady)  
 Mulleague, Patrick J. (Ballinagare Coy.) 157, 391  
 Mullen, Doctor Jack (Dublin, son of Dr. John) 40  
 Mullen, Doctor John (Strokestown) 40  
 Mullen, Edward "Ned" (Ballaghaderreen) 145, 188, 391, 485  
 Mullen, Michael (Castlebar) 467  
 Mullen, Pat (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 483  
 Mullen, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) see Patrick Mullins  
 Mulligan, Bernie (Ballaghaderreen) 391  
 Mulligan, Bill (3rd Battalion South Roscommon IO) 66, 90, 95, 113, 290, photo of 391  
 Mulligan, John "Jack" (Ballaghaderreen) 392, 490  
 Mulligan, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 141, 149  
 Mulligan, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 Mulligan, Martin (Clooncrane, Creggs) 166, 196, 392  
 Mulligan, Michael (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 459, 461  
 Mulligan, Michael (Capt. of Ballintogher, Co. Sligo) 467  
 Mulligan, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Mulligan, Father P.J. (Carracastle) 476  
 Mulligan, Patrick (Southpark, Castlereah) 64, 66, 67, 89, 114, 158, 392  
 Mulligan, Thomas (Four Roads) 392  
 Mullin, Edward (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392  
 Mullin, Joseph (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392  
 Mullin, Thomas (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392  
 Mullingar 7, 17, 18, 43, 137, 152, 163, 186, 461, 462, 469, 470, 471, prison 472, prison 474  
 Mullins, Billy (Tralee) photo of 469  
 Mullins, Maurice (Larganboy, Knock) 139, 209, 480, 492, 495  
 Mullins, Patrick (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade, Ballaghaderreen) 209, 467, 492  
 Mullooly, James (Lissacarrow, Fuerty) 64, 392  
 Mullooly, John (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392  
 Mullooly, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 64, 274, 392  
 Mullooly, Michael (Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 88, 183, 392  
 Mullooly, Pat (QM North Roscommon Brigade) 16, 22, 24, 25, 30, 65, 66, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 99, 102, 107, 113, 115, 132, 133, 156, 184, 195, 202, 203, 294, 367, photo of 374, 392, photo of 393  
 Mulloy, Paddy (Michael Kilroy's ASU) 481  
 Mulraun, Thomas (Kiltulla, Galway) 458  
 Mulrennan, Jack (Lisacul) 393  
 Mulrennan, James "Seamus" (Lisacul) 91, 149, photo of gravesite 151, Flying Column 183, 190, 205, 207, 393, 479, 486, 492  
 Mulrennan, Patrick (Lisacul) photo of gravesite 151, 191, 205, 393, 487  
 Mulrennan, Sonnie (Tarrmonbarry Coy.) 393  
 Mulrooney, Andrew (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 68, 89, 157, 158, 393  
 Mulrooney, James (Ballygar Coy.) 394  
 Mulrooney, Michael (Falmore, Ballinagare) 66, 68, 89, 157, 394  
 Mulrooney, Ned (Ballintogher Coy. County Sligo) 467  
 Mulrooney, Patrick (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 68, 89, 157, 394  
 Mulrooney, William (Ballygar Coy.) 130, 166, 196, 394, 455  
 Mulvaney, George (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Mulvey, Michael (Cloniff, Ballinasloe) 458  
 Mulvey, Michael (Offaly Brigade) 166, 195  
 Mulvihill, Brian (Coosan) 32, 65, 74, 131, 158, 192, 208, 209, photo of 394, 471, 473  
 Mulvihill, Daisy (Coosan) 394  
 Mulvihill, John (Donamon) 394  
 Mulvihill, Lillie (Coosan) 394  
 Mulvihill, Patrick (Shankill, Elphin) 89, 394  
 Mulvihill, Simon (Coosan) 131, 158, 471  
 Mulvihill, Thomas (Ballinagare) 394  
 Munnely, Sean (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Munnely, Tom (musician) 84  
 Murder Gang of Castlereah 67  
 Murphy, — (South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479  
 Murphy, Andrew (Ballinasloe) 458  
 Murphy, Arthur (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 Murphy, Bob (Stonetown, Glenamaddy) 394, 454  
 Murphy, Capt. (National Army officer) 155, 191  
 Murphy, Charles (author) 17  
 Murphy, Edward (RIC constable) 45, 110  
 Murphy, Frank 394  
 Murphy, George (Scramogue) 201, photo of 394

Murphy, Hubert (St. John's Coy.) 60, 65, 101, 207, photo of 395

Murphy, J. (Loughglynn Coy.) 395

Murphy, James (Scramogue) 88, 90, 202, 395

Murphy, Jeremiah (author) xx, 30, 133, 172

Murphy, John "Jack" (Scramogue) 88, 90, 202, photo of 395

Murphy, Johnny (Vice O/C of a North Mayo ASU) 491

Murphy, Joseph (Castlepollard) 473

Murphy, Liam (Tintown prisoner) 117

Murphy, Malachy (Kilgefin) 395

Murphy, Matt (Robinstown, Castlepollard) 473

Murphy, Michael (Ballyclare, Cloontuskert) 395

Murphy, Michael (Carnagh East, St. John's, Lecarrow) 65, 395

Murphy, Michael (Castlepollard) 473

Murphy, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139

Murphy, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487

Murphy, Seamus (O/C South Galway Brigade) 455, 456, 470

Murphy, Sean (Granard, Longford) 462

Murphy, Thomas (Castlepollard) 473

Murphy, Thomas (St. John's Coy.) 101, photo of 396

Murphy, Tom (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Murphy, William (Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 458

Murphy, William (St. John's Coy.) 65, 89, 396

Murphy, William and Mariah (Carnagh East, St. John's) 395

Murray, Becky (Elphin Street, Boyle) 396

Murray, Bridie (Elphin Street, Boyle) 20, 119, 136, 396

Murray, Capt. John (Ballina area) 486

Murray, Felix (Ballyhaunis) 465

Murray, Frank (Baylough, Athlone) photo of 397

Murray, Frank (Knockcroghery Coy.) 397

Murray, James (Derrinlurg, Mt. Talbot) 397

Murray, James (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) 397

Murray, James (Drum Coy.) 397

Murray, James (Rahara Coy.) 397

Murray, John (Dunmore, Co. Galway) 458

Murray, John (Gortnacloy, Mantua, Elphin) 61, 63, 89, 98, 113, 190, 202, 397

Murray, John (Kiltreevan Coy.) 397

Murray, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 397

Murray, John (St. Columbus Terrace, Athlone) 397

Murray, Joseph (Ballymartin, Kilglass, Strokestown) 397

Murray, Joseph "Josie" (Elphin Street, Boyle) 199, 231, 397

Murray, M. (Kilbride Coy.) 207

Murray, Margaret (Taylorstown, Drum, Athlone) 397

Murray, Marian (Elphin Street, Boyle) 397

Murray, Mary (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) 397

Murray, Michael (Clooncraff, Strokestown) 397

Murray, Pat (Ballinasloe) 458

Murray, Patrick (Ballymagrign, Tamonbarry) 88, 90, 158, 397

Murray, Patrick (Fuerty) 398

Murray, Patrick (Manor, Tulsk, Castlereas) 89, 398

Murray, Patrick (Muff, Fuerty) 398

Murray, Peter (Athlone) 11, 398, 469

Murray, Phil (Elphin Street, Boyle) 102, 130, 199, 202, 204, 398

Murray, Richard (Elphin Street, Boyle) 130, 157, 199, 398, photo of 398

Murray, Stephen (Kiltreevan Coy.) 52, 398

Murray, Thomas (Cagglebeg, Fourmilehouse) 88, 90, 207, 209, 398, 466

Murray, Thomas (Castlepollard) 473

Murray, Thomas (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) 399

Murray, Thomas (Justice for District Court) 55

Murray, Tom (Drum, Athlone) 399

Murray, Una "Sis" (Elphin) 29, photo of 399

Murray, William (Curry, Curraghboy) 65, 88, 130, 133, 158, 383, 399

Murtagh, Capt. (Pulironaghane, Kiltimagh) photo of 493

Murtagh, Hugh (Drumraney, Moate) 473

Murtagh, Matthew (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 113, 399

Murtagh, Patrick (Glasson, Athlone) 145

Murtagh, Patrick (Sangana, Charlestown) 467

Murtagh, Peter (Corlis, Castlereas) 64, 66, 68, 89, 114, 158, 290, 312, 400

Murtagh, Thomas (Carrowcully, Ballinameen) 89, 113, 400

Murtagh, Tim (Carrowcully, Ballinameen) 113, 400

**N**

Nally, Richard (Castlereas) photo of 400

Nangle, Bernard "Brian" (Mongagh, Curraghroe) 68, 77, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 130, 158, 202, 204, 216, 400

Nangle, Miss (Mohill) 460

Nangle, Pat 401

Nation (newspaper in Dublin) 2

National Army Brigade Staff in Athlone photo of 147

National Army Reorganisation 144

Naughton's cottage, Ballinaheglish (Brigade meeting place) photo of xxi

Naughton, Bernard (Ballymacurley) 401

Naughton, Denis (Ardkeena, Drum) 401

Naughton, Edward (Ardmullan, Curraghboy) 401

Naughton, Edward "Ned" (Ballymacurley) 66, 401

Naughton, Ginger (Cornafulla) 401

Naughton, John (Ballygar Coy.) 196, 401

Naughton, John (Carrowderry, Kiltoom) 130, 401

Naughton, M. (Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) photo of 464

Naughton, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 401

Naughton, Michael (Fearagh, Knockcroghery) 130, 401

Naughton, Michael (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 46, 402

Naughton, Michael (Kilkerin Coy.) 402, 454

Naughton, Paddy (Knockcroghery Coy.) 402

Naughton, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 402

Naughton, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 402

Naughton, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 402

Naughton, Patrick (Tisrara Coy.) 402

Naughton, Thomas (Fearagh, Knockcroghery) 64, 130, 402

Naughton, William (Cornafulla) 402

Nea, James (Castlepollard) 473

Nealon, E. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Nealon, John (Ballina) 486

Nealon, P. (Ballina) 478

Nealon, Tom (North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482

Neary, Edward (Buckill, Tibohine) 402

Neary, Edward (Knockhall, Ruskey) 402

Neary, Frank (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 188, 485

Neary, James (Clooncullan, Elphin) 402

Neary, Jim (Breedogue, Ballinameen) 402

Neary, John (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Neary, Michael (Athleague Coy.) 402

Neary, Michael "Mick" (Sroove, Tulsk) 89, 157, 202, photo of 403

Neary, P. J. (Aughrim) 403

Neary, Peter (Clooncullane, Elphin) 403

Neary, Peter (East Mayo Brigade) 141, 187

Neary, Tommy (East Mayo Brigade) 155, 192, 403

Neeson, Eoin (author) 21, 24, 124, 133, 168

Neilan, Frank (Castlepollard) 474

Neligan, David (Dublin Castle double agent) 18

Nelis, Robert (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Nelson, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 403

Nelson, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 90, 101, 403

Nelson, Seamus (Ballymacurley) 86, 90

Nenagh, Tipperary 92, 93, 100, 112

Nevin, Andy (Adjutant North Roscommon Brigade) 15, 202, 403

Nevin, Martin (QM Loughrea Batt.) 455

Nevin, Michael (Sligo Brigade staff) photo of 467

Nevin, Tom (Kilgefin Coy.) 403

New York Nation (American newspaper) 107

Newcomber, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 166, 195, 403

Newell, John (Sean) (Winefort, Headford) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488

Newell, Michael (Adjutant 3rd Batt. North) 458

Newport, Co. Mayo 138, 152, 153, 154, 475, 480, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 489

Newtowncashel 190

Nicholl, Henry (Drumlion, Dromod) 403

Nickolson, William (Cornafulla) 403

Niland, Mattie (Adjutant of Galway Brigade in 1917) 456

Nohilly, Thomas (Adjutant of Tuam Battalion) 403, 404, 453, 454

Nolan, Ann and Ellen (Boyle) 404

Nolan, Bartley (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139

Nolan, John (Derreenadoulgas, Crossna, Boyle) 203, 404

Nolan, John (Tully, Ballygar) 130, 166, 196, 404

Nolan, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139

Nolan, Michael (Kilgariff, Ballyhaunis) 467, photo of 483

Nolan, Roger (Ballygar Coy.) 404

Nolan, Thomas (West Mayo Flying Column) 481

Nolan, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 404

Nolan, Tom (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139

Nolan, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 404

Noonan, Jim (Tarrmonbarry Coy.) 404

Noonan, Pat (Capt. Williamstown Coy., Co. Galway) 404, 454

Noonan, Pat (Charlestown) (prisoner in Athlone during Civil War) 467

Noonan, Thomas (QM Athlone Brigade) 18, 208, 404

Noone, Charles (Lackan, Strokestown) 88, 90, 113, 404

Noone, Dominick (Loughglynn) 64, 404

Noone, James (Cloverhill Coy.) 404

Noone, Joseph (Capt. Ballyfarnon Coy.) 203, 404

Noone, Michael (Finnor, Croghan) 203, 404

Noone, Michael (Tulsk) 64, 65, 114, 404

Noone, Tom (Finnor, Croghan) 130, 404

Noone, Walter (Carniska Coy.) 404

North Mayo Brigade and Flying Columns (see "Battalions and Brigades")

Northyard, Scramogue 15, 193

Norton, Pat (Ballygar) 458

Nugent, George (Ballinasloe) 458

Nugent, Jamesy (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 404

Nugent, John (QM Ruskey Coy.) 130, 405

Nugent, Lawrence (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 405

Nugent, Terence (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 405

Nugent, William (Slattagh More, Ruskey) 90, 405

**O**

O'Beime, Annie (Strokestown nurse) 40

O'Beime, Father Martin (native of Aughrim) 16, 405

O'Beime, Francis (Kiltoom) 405

O'Beime, Frank (O/C Collooney Batt., Co. Sligo) 138, 150, 187, 189, 468

O'Beime, John William (1st Capt. Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459

O'Beime, Joseph (Leitrim Flying Column) 460

O'Beime, Rev. Fr. Michael (Loughglynn) 405

O'Beime, Thomas (QM Kiltoom Coy.) 405

O'Boyle, Frank (Islandeady, Co. Mayo area) 480

O'Boyle, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

O'Brádaigh, Ruairí (author, President of Republican Sinn Féin) 132, 158, 172, 479

O'Briain, Liam (Connemara, Galway) 456

O'Brien, Arthur (Baylin, Athlone) 405, 474

O'Brien, James (RIC, KIA in Ballymote, Co. Sligo) 480

O'Brien, David (Edward) (Mohill) 458

O'Brien, Henry "Harry" (Athlone) 16, 32, 46, 131, 158, 180, 208, 209, photo of 405, 471

O'Brien, Jimmie (Crossna) 48, 90, 141, 158, 160, 203, 406

O'Brien, John (Annagh, Castlereagh) 65, 157, 406

O'Brien, John (Upper Irishtown, Athlone) 406

O'Brien, Loughlin "Lolly" 207, photo of 406

O'Brien, Michael (Arigna Flying Column) 406

O'Brien, Michael (Rossmore, Moate) 474

O'Brien, Michael J. (Adjutant South Mayo Brigade) 466, photo of 479, 480

O'Brien, Paddy (O/C of Four Courts garrison) 131

O'Brien, Pete (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496

O'Brien, Seamus "Jimmy" 11, 17, photo of 406, 469

O'Brien, Terry (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in Mayo) photo of 479

O'Brien, Thomas (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

O'Brien, Thomas (Moyhasten, Westport) 476

O'Brien, Tom (Loughglynn) 406

O'Brien, Tom (son of Tom) 406

O'Brien, William Smith 8, 13

O'Callaghan, Denny (participant in the Easter Rising) 9

O'Callaghan, Evelyn (teacher) 100

O'Callaghan, Fr. Peter (East Mayo area) 476

O'Callaghan, Michael (Cloonboniffe) 92, photo of 406

O'Callaghan, Micheál (former editor of the Roscommon Herald) 16, 29, 45, 50, 65, 66, 83, 89, 110, 113, 114, 116, 132, 133, 203, 214, 261, 301, 357, 400, photo of 482

O'Callaghan, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 152, 187

O'Carroll, Patrick (KIA Benbulbin Mountain) 148, 190

O'Connell, Daniel (statesman) 2, 3, 14

O'Connell, J. J. "Ginger" (Sligo) 125, 468, photo of 469

O'Connell, Michael John (Taughmaconnell) 165, 195, 196, 209, 407

O'Connell, Patrick (see Connell)

O'Connor cottage (safe house) Derrevane, Co. Offaly photo of 408

O'Connor, Annie (Athlone) photo of 407

O'Connor, Father Dominic photo of 10, 11, photo of funeral 13

O'Connor, Frank (author) 18, 23

O'Connor, Frank (Coosan) 16, 17, 28, 29, 30, 32, 45, 46, 64, 65, 108, 115, 131, 132, 158, 166, 195, 208, 209, 407, 471

O'Connor, Gerald (O/C No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 27, 50, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 77, 88, 89, 93, 103, 112, 114, 123, 124, 139, 140, 157, 158, 201, 205, 206, 207, 214, 225, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 252, 272, 284, photo of 295, 303, 305, 307, 311, 312, photo of 407, 414, 415, 418, 419, 425, 426, 427, 428, photo of 431, 432, 439, 440, 445, 449, 453

O'Connor, Gerald (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153

O'Connor, John (Cloonuskert Coy.) 41, 95, 207, 408

O'Connor, John (Dublin) 435

O'Connor, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

O'Connor, John and Ellen (Derrevane, County Offaly) 408

O'Connor, Joseph F. (Carrowkeel, Fournmilehouse) 200, 408

O'Connor, Luke (Roscommon town) 409, photo of 409

O'Connor, Martin (RIC constable) 110

O'Connor, Martin (Strokestown) 40, 51, 86, 87, 90, 408

O'Connor, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

O'Connor, Michael (active in Swinford area, later moved to Castlebar) 477, 490

O'Connor, Paddy (Athlone) 409

O'Connor, Patrick (Ashbrook, Strokestown) 90, 162, 409

O'Connor, Patrick (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162

O'Connor, Rory (Dublin) 13, 14, 125, 127, 131, 133, 156, 193

O'Connor, Stephen (Arigna Flying Column) 141

O'Connor, Ted (Castleplunkett) 409

O'Connor, Thomas (Dromahair, Co. Leitrim) 468

O'Connor, Thomas J. (Castleplunkett Coy.) 409

O'Connor, William (Ruskey) 409

O'Doherty, Liam (William) (O/C 3rd Batt. North) 58, 63, 66, 68, 69, 80, 88, 89, 113, 116, 132, 181, 202, 409

O'Doherty, M. (Sinn Féin election committee) 409

O'Doherty, Michael (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

O'Doherty, Mrs. Lena (nee Sharkey) (Strokestown) 409, photo 432

O'Doherty, Seamus 409

O'Donnell, Dominick (Boghtaduff, Ballaghaderreen) 409

O'Donnell, Dr. Thomas (Athlone) 127

O'Donnell, J. (Roscommon Herald reporter) 149

O'Donnell, Manus (Boghtaduff, Ballaghaderreen) 409

O'Donnell, Michael (Castlebar, Co. Mayo) 170, 197, 488

O'Donnell, Rev. Michael (native of Castleplunkett) 409

O'Donnell, Tom (Gurteen Battalion, Co. Sligo) 409, 468

O'Donnell, Tom (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) 481

O'Donoghue, Florence (Co. Kerry) 123, 133, 172

O'Donoghue, Frank (Vice O/C 3rd Battalion North) 130, 156, 193, 202, 204, 264, 409

O'Donovan, James (Seamus) L. (Director of Chemicals) 409

O'Dowd, Evangela (Scramogue) 410

O'Dowd, John (owner of Tully's Lodge on Louisburgh Road, Co. Mayo) 479

O'Dowd, Leo (Scramogue) 410

O'Dowd, Patrick J. (Scramogue) 63, 89, 292, 410

O'Dowd, Sergeant Patrick 109, 410

O'Duffy, Eoin 131

O'Duigneain, Proinnsios (author) 468

O'Farrell, James (Ballaghaderreen) 410

O'Farrell, Michael (Dromod, Co. Leitrim) 171, 198

O'Farrell, Padraic (author) 12, 121, 133, 152, 157, 158, 455, 462, 468

O'Farrell, R. (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

O'Farrell, Sean (Adjutant Athlone Brigade) 18, 208, 410,

O'Farrell, Sean (Dromard, Dromod, Co. Leitrim) 130, 141, 203, 410, 459

O'Farrelly, General Matt (National Army) 137, 142

O'Fathaigh, Padraig (IO South Galway Brigade) 455, 456

O'Fathaigh, Padraig (author) 456

O'Flanagan, Father Michael (native of Cloonfower, Castlerea) 12, 13, 16, 59, photo of 62, 72, 73, 178, 197, 410, photo of 411, 476

O'Flynn, Thomas (Elphin) 411

O'Flynn, William (Elphin) 411

O'Gadhra, Nollaig (author) 23, 133, 148, 150, 158, 160, 168, 172, 455, 457

O'Gaora, Colm (Connemara) 456

O'Gara, Bartley (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 411

O'Gara, John (Camiska Coy.) 411

O'Gara, Michael (Ballaghaderreen) 411

O'Gara, Sean (Frenchpark) 68, 202, 412

O'Gara, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 412

O'Geary, Colm (Connemara) 456

O'Gorman, Richard (Fenian) 2, 8

O'Grady, James (Athlone) 412

O'Grady, Johnny (Ballinaheglish) 412

O'Grady, Michael (Capt. of Ballinaheglish Coy.) 66, 130, 206, 227, 241, 268, 314, 412

O'Grady, T. (Castlemore, Ballaghaderreen) 412

O'Grady, Timothy (author) 25

O'Hara, Fr. Michael (C.C. Bohola) 476

O'Hara, Larry Joe (Cloongreaghan, Cootehall) photo of 412

O'Hara, Michael (Cootehall) 412

O'Hara, Michael (Carn, Belmullet) 490

O'Hara, Fr. Michael (C.C. Bohola) 476

O'Hara, Mrs. (Ballymacurley, Ballinaheglish) 72, 255, 412

O'Hara, Nan (Cootehall) 96, 412

O'Hara, P. (Castlerea Coy.) 412

O'Hara, Paddy (Croghan area) 412

O'Hara, Peter (Tinacarra, Boyle) 412

O'Hara, Tom F. (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 412

O'Hara, William (pub owner in Cootehall) 96

O'Hara, Willie (Cloongreaghan, Cootehall) 97, 412

O'Hegarty, Diarmuid (GHQ Dublin) 18, 98, 470

O'Hegarty, P. S. (author) 16, 121, 133

O'Hegarty, Sean (Cork) 195

O'Heidin, Frank (Athenry, Galway) 456

O'Higgins, Kevin (Dublin) 156

O'Keefe, James (Craughwell, Galway) 458

O'Keefe, Jerry (Craughwell, Galway) 458

O'Keefe, Patrick (Craughwell, Galway) 458

O'Keefe, Christopher (Ballinaheglish) 413

O'Kelly, J. J. (TD) 12

O'Kelly, Sean T. (Taoiseach of Ireland in 1958) 13

O'Leary, Bridget (Castlecoote) 413

O'Leary, Constable (stationed in Glencalry, Co. Mayo) 477

O'Leary, John (Fenian) 3

O'Loughlin, Thomas (Manorhamilton) 458

O'Mahony, Sean (author) 456, 475

O'Maille, Padraic (Deputy Speaker of the Dáil) 156

O'Maille, Seamus (KIA Galway) 453

O'Malley, Ernie (IRA organiser) xx, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 37, 54, 65, 66, short biography and photo of 80-81, 82, 89, 90, 112, 113, 116, 129, 131, 132, 133, 157, 158, 172, 178, 204, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 232, 235, 240, 244, 248, 251, 253, 254, 257, 261, 264, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 285, 286, 287, 297, 299, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 311, 315, 406, 409, 413, 415, 416, 417, 424, 425, 470

O'Malley, James (Oughterard) 197

O'Malley, Paddy (Westport area) 481

O'Malley, Peter (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

O'Malley, Seamus (Oughterard, Co. Galway) 456, 457, 488

O'Malley, Tom (KIA near Islandeady in Co. Mayo) 480

O'Malley, William (Westport) 476

O'Meara, Lieutenant (National soldier) 127

O'Meara, Seamus (Athlone) 17, 18, 32, 45, 46, 47, 63, 64, 65, 66, 74, 89, 208, 209, 226, 242, 256, 413

O'Neill, James (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 413

O'Neill, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 413

O'Neill, Sean (Tuam) 454

O'Rahilly House (Co. Sligo) 138, 190, 466, 484

O'Rahilly, The (Dublin) 4

O'Regan, Christopher Patrick (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480

O'Reilly, Betty (Athlone) 471

O'Reilly, Father (Tang) 413, 470

O'Reilly, John Joseph (Leitrim Flying Column) 460

O'Reilly, Marian (prisoner in Tintown) 159

O'Reilly, Mary (Athlone) 471

O'Reilly, Neilus (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24

O'Reilly, Sgt. (involved in Keadue ambush) 84

O'Rourke, Dan (O/C South Roscommon Brigade) xix, 16, 33, 44, 49, 50, Brigade leadership 53-54, photo of 53, 57, 58, 65, 66, 68, 71, 81, 122, 180, 206, 222, 255, photo of 295, 408, 413, photo of 414

O'Rourke, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon) 414

O'Rourke, Patrick (Drumlish, Co. Longford) (North Roscommon Flying Column) 130, 203, 414, 459, 468

O'Rourke, Peter (Boyle) 10, 414

O'Shea Family of Incheneagh Island 112

O'Shea, Jeremiah (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24

O'Sullivan, John (IO Longford) 462

O'Sullivan, Joseph (assassin of Sir Henry Wilson) 131

Oakes, Herbert (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480

Oates, James (Cloontuskert) 414

Oates, Patrick (Keadue) 414

Offaly County 18, 46, 109, 152, 153, 156, 161, Brigade 166, 170, 172, 186, 191, 194, 195, 408

Oliver, James (Connaught Ranger) 38

Oran 118, 184

Oranmore 110, 455

Ordnance Survey letters 62

Orr, George (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496

Oughterard, Galway 197, 456

Owens, James (Strokestown area) 309

Owens, John (Capt. Gleen Coy., Co. Sligo) 468

Owens, Joseph Patrick "J. P." (Lismehy, Strokestown) photo of 414

Owens, Liam (Elphin) 414

Owens, Luke (Strokestown area) photo of 309

Owens, Patrick (Castleplunkett) 66, 414

Owens, Sean (Ballyroddy, Elphin) 63, 89, 106, 113, 130, 157, 197, 200, 202, 204, 369, 414, photo of 415

Owenwee (Westport area) 490

Ox Mountains 138, 148, 187

**P**

Padden, Edward 478

Padian, James (Kilglass) 130, 194, 415

Padian, Tom (Kilglass) 415

Page, Thomas (Castlerea) 65, 415

Pakenham, Thomas (of Strokestown House) 22

Pakenham-Mahon mansion 68

Parker, Mollie (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 415

Parkwood, Co. Westmeath 46

Pamell, Charles Stuart 3

Parsons, William (Pdredmond, Williamstown) 415, 454

Partridge, Felix (Ballaghaderreen) 415

Partridge, William (Ballaghaderreen) 415

Partry Ambush, Co. Mayo 479

Payton, John (Charlestown) 467

Peake, Captain (stationed in Strokestown) 34, 86, 87, 110

Pearse, Padraig (teacher and "poet of the Rising") 4, 6, 8, 9, 177

Pearse, W. (brother of Padraig) 12

Peel, Sir Robert 34

Pender, Mick (Athlone) 131, 158, 167, 171, 198, 416, 471

Pentland, Dr. (resident near Selton Hill, Leitrim) 460

Pentonville Prison 18

People Act of 1918 26

Pettit, James (Ballinameen) 113, 416

Phelan, W. (Swinford) 490

Philbin, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Phoenix Park 2, 34, 110

Pilkington, James (brother of Liam) 144, 188

Pilkington, Liam (O/C 3rd Western Division) 123, 125, 127, 128, 132, 136, 138, 170, 197, 205, photo of 416, 467, 469, 482

Pinkman, Charles (Kiltubrid, Co. Leitrim) 30, 142, 416, 458, 459, 460

Pinkman, John (author) 143

Plunkett, Count George Noble 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 122, 177, 416

Plunkett, George (son of Count and IRA organiser) 14, 15, 416

Plunkett, Joseph (signatory of the Irish Proclamation) 7, 8

Plunkett, W. F. (prisoner in Tintown) 160

Pole, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 416

Poor Law valuation 24

Polredmond, Co. Galway 454, 456

Portlick (Athlone area) 131, 158

Portrunny 15, 61, 130

Potter, Constable (stationed near Westport) 481

Potter, Constable William (stationed in Kiltoom) 28, 43, 72, 110

Powell, John (Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 416

Powell, Tom (Vice O/C of the South Mayo ASU) 144, 148, 158, 190, 487, 491

Powelsborough 152

Power, William (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480

Prendergast, John F. (Connaught Ranger) 38

Pre-Truce talks 121

Price, Tom (Moyside, Killasser) 480, 490, 492, photo of 496

Pringle, Dr. (resident near Selton Hill, Leitrim) 460

Provisional Government 123, Cabinet 124, 125, 127, 131, 138, 172, 186

Pryal, John (Elphin) 202, 416

**Q**

Quaker Island 19, 96, 112, 155, 156, 168, 169, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197

Quay Barracks, Mayo 477

Queen of the West (armoured car) 154, photo 486, 487

Quigley, Bernie (Roscommon Coy.) 417

Quigley, Brian (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417

Quigley, James (Swinford) 477, 490

Quigley, Jim (O/C 2nd Batt. South) xix, 15, 26, 29, 30, 42, 50, 51, 57, 64, 65, 66, 88, 89, 206, 219, 222, 239, photo of 417

Quigley, John (Newtown, Roscommon) 417

Quigley, Johnny (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417

Quigley, Martin (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417

Quigley, Michael (Knockcroghery village) 89, 417

Quigley, Michael (Newtown, Roscommon) 417

Quigley, Patrick (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417

Quigley, Patrick (Glinsk) 456

Quigley, Thomas (Castlereia) 417

Quigley, Tim (Rathconnor, Fourmilehouse) 417

Quigley, William (Newtown, Roscommon) 418

Quinn, Chris (executed Republican) 197

Quinn, Francis V. (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

Quinn, Frank (Killattimoriarty, Kilgefin, Roscommon) 418

Quinn, Jack (Carrick-on-Shannon) 418

Quinn, Jack (Lecarrow, Elphin) 418

Quinn, James (Killoe, Longford) 170

Quinn, Joe (Ballaghaderreen) 418

Quinn, John (Cootehall Street, Boyle) 418

Quinn, John (Emlaghkeadew, Fuerty) 418

Quinn, Johnnie (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 418

Quinn, Martin (Killattimoriarty, Kilgefin) 66, 418

Quinn, Martin (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 418

Quinn, Michael (3rd Batt., 2nd Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 418

Quinn, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 418

Quinn, Michael (Emlaghkeadew, Fuerty) 418

Quinn, Michael (Fairymount, Kilgefin) 66, 95, 418

Quinn, Michael (Kildaree, Williamstown) 418

Quinn, Michael (Polredmond Coy.) 454

Quinn, Peter (Gortaganny, Castlereia) 32, 64, 65, 245, 418

Quinn, Sean (5th Battalion North Roscommon) 130

Quinn, T. (Granlahan Coy.) 418

Quinn, Thomas (Donamon) 418

Quinn, Thomas (Kiltoom) 418

Quirk, Bill (Republican soldier accompanying Liam Lynch) 167

Quist, John (Kilkenny West, Glasson, Athlone) 474

Quist, Joseph (Kilkenny West, Glasson, Athlone) 474

**R**

Rabbit, John (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 158, 418

Rabbit, Owen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 419

Rabbit, Roger (Rabbitte) (Capt. Kiltelva Coy., Co. Galway) 419, 454

Rafferty, James (Kilbride Coy.) 419

Rafferty, John (Glenamaddy) 458

Rafferty, John (Kilbride Coy.) 278, 419

Rafferty (Rafferty), Frank (Cloverhill Coy.) 419

Rafferty (Rafferty), John (Cloverhill Coy.) 419

Rafferty (Rafferty), Patrick (Cloverhill Coy.) 419

Rafferty, Dominick (Castleplunkett Coy.) 419

Rafferty, George (Fairymount Coy.) 419

Rafferty, Luke (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 130, 160, 207, 217, 228, 270, photo of 419

Rafferty, Pat (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 419

Rafferty, Thomas (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 32, 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 420

Rafferty, William (Cloonbard, Lisalway, Castlereia) 420

Rafferty, William (Kilbride Coy.) 420

Rafferty's Cloonboniffe blacksmith shop 59

Rahara (south Roscommon) 22, 182

Rahilly, Constable (victim of Fourmilehouse Ambush) 51

Ralph, Thomas (Westport) 476

Ramsey, Frank (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 420

Ramsey, Robert (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 32, 208, 209, 420

Rankiss, Michael (Castlegar) 458

Rathallen crossroads (north Roscommon) 170, 197

Rathcroghan 89, 113, 130, 157

Rathomisk House (HQ North Mayo Brigade) 484

Ratra, Frenchpark 44, 110, 179, 478

Rattigan (Rhattigan), William (Cloonfad) 157, 420

Rattigan, Edward (Ballinrobe) 467

Rattigan, Fr. William (Kilkerrin) 456

Rattigan, James (Killina Coy.) 420

Rattigan, John (Scramogue) 420

Rattigan, Michael (Ballinrobe) 467

Rattigan, Sean (Athlone) 420

Raw, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 486

Reaney, Edward (Donamon) 64, 420

Reaney, Tom (Donamon) 420

Reaney, William (Donamon) 420

Redding, Constable George (stationed in Roscommon town) 101, 111

Reddington, Patrick (Curraghboy) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 420

Reddington, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 421, 461

Redican, Patrick (Hillstreet) 421

Redmond, John (Irish Parliamentary Party) 5, 6, 8, 15, 201, 255, 461, 470

Reen, Denny (Co. Kerry) 172

Regan, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 477

Regan, Eddie (O/C Carracastle Coy.) 489, 492

Regan, Jack (Castleplunkett Coy.) 421

Regan, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 421

Regan, John (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480

Regan, Martin (Loughrea) 458

Regan, Michael (Cartron Coote, Kiltelva) 421

Regan, Michael (Castlereia Battalion Flying Column) 130, 421

Regan, Michael (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 490

Regan, Patrick (Mullaghlusky, Keadue) 421

Regan, Patrick (Strokestown) 421

Regan, Peter (Tamonbarry Coy.) 421

Regan, Scottie (Keadue) 117, 421

Regan, Tom (Cloonfad) 68, 112, 157, 158, 206, 212, photo of 421, photo of 429

Rehins District, Co. Mayo 478, 486

Reid, Batty (Boyle) 103, 421

Reilly, Frank (Tamonbarry Coy.) 90, 421

Reilly, James (Balla) 476  
 Reilly, John (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Reilly, John Joseph (Leitrim Flying Column) 460  
 Reilly, M. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Reilly, Michael (Bonnicolun Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Reilly, Michael (Drumcree, Delvin, Co. Westmeath) 474  
 Reilly, Michael (Fair Green, Westport) 476  
 Reilly, Patrick (Kilmanagh, Galway) 458  
 Renmore Hospital 153  
 (Also see Irish Republican)  
 Republican Army Convention 123  
 Republican Courts 4, 26-27, 465, 466, 470  
 Republican Police xix, 4, 15, 26-27  
 Reynolds, "Birdie" (Ruskey) 422  
 Reynolds, Brigid (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) photo page 407, 422  
 Reynolds, Dominick (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 422  
 Reynolds, George (Knockhall, Ruskey) 422  
 Reynolds, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 274, 422  
 Reynolds, John (Ballykildine, Ruskey) 422  
 Reynolds, John (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 422  
 Reynolds, Michael (Ballykildine, Ruskey) 422  
 Reynolds, Michael (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 422  
 Reynolds, Michael F. (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Reynolds, Paddy (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 422  
 Reynolds, Patrick (Elphin) 66, 89, 130, 274, 422  
 Reynolds, Thomas (Kiltultogue, Ballinaheglish) 422  
 Reynolds, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 422  
 Rhatigan (National soldier) 145  
 Rhatigan's Pub (Kilrooskey) 101  
 Richards, Henry (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 Ring, Joe (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column KIA) 148, 152, 189, photo of 464, 476, 478, 479, 486, 490, photo of 491  
 Rising of 1916 (see Easter Rising)  
 Riverstown, Co. Sligo 142, barracks 187, 196  
 Roache, Tommy (Bohola area) 489  
 Roarke, Thomas (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 422  
 Robinson, Edward (Capt. Breedogue Coy.) 202, 422  
 Robinson, John J. (Capt. Ruskey Coy.) 90, 113, 158, 203, photo of 422  
 Robinson, John (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481  
 Robinson, Sean "John" (O/C Rooskey Coy., Ballaghaderreen) 493, photo of 496  
 Roche family of Ballinameen 48, 197  
 Roche, Celia (Ballinameen) 98, photo of 423  
 Roche, Constable (stationed at Belmullet) 477  
 Roche, John (Bogganfin, Athlone) 423  
 Roche, John "Jack" (Ballinameen) 61, 63, 89, photo of 98, 113, 130, 169, 170, 197, 204, photo of 423  
 Roche, Michael (Ballinameen) 61, photo of 98, 113, 130, 169, photo of 423  
 Rochford, Thomas (Kiltimagh) 467  
 Rock, Christy (Castlerea) 400, 423  
 Rockfield, Co. Roscommon 35, 178  
 Rockfield, West Mayo 480  
 Rockingham 81, 112, 149  
 Rockingham House raid 18, photo of 19, 29, 178  
 Roddy, Edward (Castleplunkett) 423  
 Roddy, Father James (Breedogue) 142, 423  
 Roddy, Luke (Clooneybrennan, Elphin) 89, 424  
 Roddy, Michael (Strokestown) 89, 424  
 Roddy, P. (Castleplunkett) 424  
 Roddy, Pat (Breedogue Coy.) 424  
 Roddy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 424, 488  
 Roddy, Thomas (Lisacul) 166, 196, photo of 312, 424, photo 424, 488, 489  
 Rogers, Dominick (Cornamaddy, Ballymurray, Roscommon) 89, 424  
 Rogers, Dominick (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) xxi, 206, 424  
 Rogers, James (Cloonfad) 424  
 Rogers, Joe (Loughglynn) 424  
 Rogers, John (Ardhamullagh, Ballintubber) 65, 424  
 Rogers, John (Cordrummon, Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 424  
 Rogers, Patrick (Ballinlough) 424  
 Rogers, Tom (Cornamaddy, Ballymurray, Roscommon) 89, 424  
 Rogers, Tom (Loughglynn) 424  
 Ronan, Michael (Capt. Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway) 425, 454  
 Rooney, M. (Swinford/Bohola area) 491  
 Rooney, William (friend of Arthur Griffith, Dublin) 3, 4  
 Roper, Esther 18  
 Rosbeg, Westport, Co. Mayo 80  
 Roscommon Barracks 73, 77, 88, 188, 198  
 Roscommon Brigades, Battalions, and Flying Columns see "Battalions and Brigades"  
 Roscommon bye election of 1917 12, 13, 14  
 Roscommon County Council 8  
 Roscommon County Museum 159  
 Roscommon Herald 25, 55, 62, 83, 93, 112, 123, 133, 149, 172  
 Roscommon town 5, 28, 29, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 62, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 85, 90, 94, 95, 96, 108, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 123, 132, 135, 136, 145, 147, 155, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, photo of 184, 188, 189, 192, 193, 198, photo of 265 and 288, 312  
 Rosemount Company, Westmeath 43  
 Rossa, O'Donovan xx, 4, photo of funeral 6, 177  
 Rouane, Thomas (Keadue) 425  
 Roughneen, Knox (East Mayo ASU) 136, 425, 491  
 Round, Harold "Sammy" (RIC constable) 103, 111, 185  
 Roundtree (Rowntree), William (Castlerea) 425  
 Rourke, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon) 425  
 Rourke, Patrick (Ballyboughan, Roscommon) 425  
 Rourke, Thomas (Fourmilehouse) 425  
 Rourke, William (Donamon) 425  
 Royal Irish Constabulary (RIC) 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 56, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 120, 133  
 Ruane, James "Matty" (Kiltimagh) 478, 481, 492, 494, 496  
 Ruane, Joe (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Ruane, P. (Ballina) 478  
 Ruane, Sean (Kiltimagh) 496  
 Ruane, Thomas (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 475, 476, 482, 484  
 Ruane, Tom (Kiltimagh) 463, 478, 481, 491, 492, 496  
 Ruddy, Joseph (Westport) 476, 487  
 Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish 118, 119, 184, 186  
 Rush, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Rush, Jim (Kiltimagh) 467  
 Rush, Thomas (Lisacul) 185  
 Rushe, Michael (Ballymurry, Mantua) 89, 113, 425  
 Ruskey 15, 16, 19, 48, Company 56, 66, 70, 76, 79, 85, 87, 94, 110, 141, 150, 155, 158, 166, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196  
 Ruskey Barracks 70, 79, 141, 180  
 Russell, Sean 123  
 Rutledge, Bertie (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481  
 Rutledge, Patrick J. (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466, 477, 478, 483, 484  
 Ryan, Bernard (Annaghmacoolen, Cloone, Leitrim) 203, 426, 459  
 Ryan, Dan (Quartermaster South Galway Brigade) 455  
 Ryan, Eugene (Crossna) 426  
 Ryan, Father (stationed in Lanesboro) 23  
 Ryan, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 426  
 Ryan, James (Claremorris) 476  
 Ryan, John (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
 Ryan, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 130, 149, 207, 228, 270, photo of 426  
 Ryan, John J. (North Galway Flying Column) 453  
 Ryan, Joseph (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
 Ryan, Martin (Vice O/C Glenamaddy Batt.) 426, 453  
 Ryan, Meda (author) 143  
 Ryan, Mr. (Registrar of British courts in Bohola) 481  
 Ryan, Patrick (Athleague) 426  
 Ryan, Patrick (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
 Ryan, Patrick J. (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 426, 492, 496  
 Ryan, Seamus (Strokestown) 15, 48, 88, 89, 202, 204, 426  
 Ryan, Thomas (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
 Ryan, Thomas (QM Glenamaddy Battalion) 426, 453, 454

Ryan, William (Kilcroan Coy.) 427, 454  
Ryans, Father Edward (Knockranny House)  
141, 166, 196, 427  
Ryans, Vincent (Arigna Flying Column) 141,  
158, 196, 427  
Ryder, Albert (Kiltoom Coy.) 427  
Ryder, Davy (member of Ballina Coy., Co.  
Mayo) 463  
Ryder, Jack (Camiska Coy.) photo of 427  
Ryder, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU)  
464  
Ryder, Michael (Strokestown) 427  
Rynne, Hugh (Spencer Harbour, Leitrim) 461

## S

Sacred Heart Parish, Roscommon town 62  
Sammon, Edward (Westport) 476  
Sammon, John P. (Castlebar) 467  
Sammon, Joseph (Renvyle, Tully, Galway) 458  
Sammon, Michael (Kilkenny West) 474  
Sampey, Henry (Ballinlough) 47  
Sandfield, Knockcroghery 61, 64, 65, 130, 158  
Satchwell, Joe (Moor Coy.) 66, 67, 89, 93, 112,  
290, photo of 295, 302, 312, photo of 427,  
480  
Satchwell, Tom (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 158,  
photo of 312, 427  
Satchwell, Tom (RIC constable) 110  
Saul, Patrick (Fuerty) 427  
Savage, James (IO Longford Brigade) 462  
Savage, Larry (Streamstown, Moate) 160, 474  
Savage, Martin (Streamstown, Ballisodare) 469  
Scahill, Patrick (Lisalway) 64, 65, 114, photo of  
427  
Scally, John (Gallagh, Cloontuskert,  
Ballyleague) 95, 427  
Scally, John (Portnahinch, Cloontuskert,  
Ballyleague) 428  
Scally, Michael (Capt. of Cloonfree Coy.) 203,  
428  
Scally, Michael (Carrowbehy, Gortaganny,  
Loughglynn) 64, 65, 428  
Scally, Paddy (Connaught Ranger) 38, 428  
Scally, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 428  
Scally, Stephen (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 40,  
41, 65, 428  
Scally, Thomas "Toby" (Loughglynn) history of  
gun of 59, 67, 93, 112, 157, 158, 428, photo  
of 429, 430, 431, 480  
Scally, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 66, 429  
Scanlon, Andrew (Foumlehouse) 429  
Scanlon, Francis (prisoner in Boyle Barracks)  
162  
Scanlon, John (Boyle) 429  
Scanlon, Michael (Boyle) 429  
Scanlon, Pat (Ballymote, Co. Sligo) 430  
Scanlon, Sean (Vice O/C Athlone Battalion) 17,  
208, 430  
Scanlon, Tom (Sligo) 133, 150, 157, 189, 430,  
484  
Scardaun crossroads 170

Scramogue 15, 22, 34, 35, 55, River 58, 83, 85,  
87, 88, Company 90, 91, 96, 99, 105, 110,  
129, 158, 178, 180, 183  
Scramogue Ambush 34, 85, 87, 88, 90, 96, 99,  
105, 110, 183  
Scully, William (Annaghdown, Galway) 458  
Seanad Éireann 54  
Seery, Bridget (Cloonillan, Drum) 430  
Seery, Michael (Walderstown, Athlone) 208,  
430, 474  
Seery, Tom (Cloonillan, Drum) 430  
Seiry, Michael (prisoner at Tintown) 162  
Selton Hill, Leitrim 116  
Sexton, Sean (North Longford Flying Column)  
462  
Shallow, James (Foumlehouse) 430  
Shallow, Patrick (Foumlehouse) 430  
Shallow, William (Connaught Ranger) 38  
Shally, James (Cloverhill Coy., 2nd Batt. South)  
328, 430  
Shally, Peter (footballer) 274  
Shanagher, Patrick (Ballintubber) 430  
Shanagher, Thomas (Aughrim Coy.) 430  
Shankill Monument 53, 197, photo of 369, 428,  
431, 445, 446, 447, 450, roll of honour 451  
Shanley, Edward (Kilglass Coy.) 430  
Shanley, Pat (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461  
Shanley, Patrick (Knockhall, Ruskey) 430  
Shanley, Thomas (Clooneagh, Dromod, Leitrim)  
141, 166, 195, 203, 430, 459  
Shanley, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 430  
Shannon Family (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 432  
Shannon River 34, 41, 45, 46, 70, 74, 75, 79,  
81, 87, bridge 150  
Shannon, Edward "Ned" (Aghaderry,  
Loughglynn) 33, 64, 66, 101, 105, 106, 112,  
185, 400, 428, 431, 446  
Shannon, John (Brackloon, Castlereagh) 66, 68,  
89, 114, 157, 158, 431  
Shannon, Michael (Tulsk) 431  
Shannon, Pat (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 431  
Shannon, Pete (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 67,  
101, 312, 432  
Shannon, Peter (RIC constable) 110  
Shannon, Tommy (Ballinameen) 130, 432  
Shannonbridge, Co. Offaly 8, 18, 191, 192  
Sharkey, Joe (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Sharkey, Lena (Drinaun, Strokestown) see Mrs.  
Lena O'Doherty 409, photo of 432  
Sharkey, Rev. Patrick A. (author) 62  
Sharkey, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 432  
Sharkey, Peter (Ballaghaderreen) 432  
Sharkey, Rev. Canon Timothy (Boyle) 432  
Sharkey, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 432  
Sharkey, Thomas (Ballinadure, Roscommon)  
432  
Sharkey, Una (Drinaun, Strokestown) 432,  
photo of 432  
Sharpe, Constable (stationed in Elphin) 69, 181  
Sharpe, J. (Ballinasloe) 168, 198  
Shaughnessey, Joe (Williamstown) 454  
Shaughnessy, Edward "Ned" (Strokestown) 432

Saughnessy, John (Ballintubber) 432  
Shaughnessy, Joseph (Ballymoe) 432  
Shaughnessy, Martin (Ballinaheglish) 432  
Shaughnessy, Michael (Tom Maguire's ASU in  
South Mayo) photo of 479  
Shaughnessy, William (executed Republican)  
197  
Shearer, Tom (Dublin) 435  
Sheehan, Father Luke (parish priest in Bend,  
Oregon) 10, 11  
Sheehan, Thomas (KIA in Sligo) 187  
Sheehy, Daniel (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 467, 494  
Sheehy, Joe (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 141, 209, 492,  
496  
Sheehy, P. (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 476  
Sheehy, Tom (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 209, 492, 493  
Sheeran, Denis (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo)  
463  
Sheeran, Dennis (O/C Ballina Coy.) 483  
Sheerevagh, Ballinameen 61, 89, 113, 157  
Sheerin (Sheeran), John (Tawnytaskin, Boyle)  
29, 88, 130, 144, 158, 202, 204, 231, 432,  
photo of 433  
Sheerin (Sheeran), Patrick "Pakey" (Ardsallagh,  
Boyle) 29, 433  
Sheerin (Sherin), Hugh (Capt. Moate Coy.) 208,  
432  
Sheerin, Hugh (Jamestown, Castletown) 474  
Sheerin, Jim (North Longford Flying Column)  
462  
Sheerin, Jim (postal worker) 460  
Sheerin, Joseph (The Warren, Boyle) 199, 433  
Sheerin, Michael (Doon, Boyle) 433  
Sheridin, Edward (Ballinrobe) 467  
Sherry, Joseph (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU)  
464  
Sherton, Peter (Dublin) 189  
Shevlin, Tom (Capt. Strokestown Coy.) 203,  
216, 433  
Shiel, James (Capt. Camiska Coy.) 63, 88, 90,  
202, photo of 232, photo of 433  
Shiel, James (Castlepollard) 474  
Shiel, John (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 433  
Shiel, Martin (Camiska Coy.) 66, 88, 90, 433  
Shiel, Patrick (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 88,  
433  
Shiel, Peter (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 66, 88,  
90, 113, 325, 434  
Shiel, Tessie (Cagglestack, Strokestown) photo  
of 434  
Shiel, William (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 88,  
113, photo of 434  
Shields, Thomas (Rathowen, Co. Westmeath)  
474  
Shiels, J. (Tintown prisoner) 161  
Shine, Johnny (Drum Coy.) 434  
Shine, Jolly (Athlone area) 434  
Shine, Peter (Clonown) 434  
Shine, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 434  
Shine, Willie (Drum Coy.) 434  
Shivan, James (Crossna) 434  
Shortle, James (Capt. Mount Temple Coy.) 208

Shortle, John (Baylin, Athlone) 150, 189, 474  
Shouldice, Bertie (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 434  
Shouldice, Frank (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 319, 357, 434, photo of 435, 494  
Shouldice, Jack (Ballaghaderreen) 7, 11, photo of 435  
Shrute, Co. Mayo 160, 163, 192, 193, 487  
Signing of Peace Treaty in London 186  
Simmon, D. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
Simons, Annie (Kilgefin) 436  
Simons, Dick (Kilgefin) 52, 66, 90, 101, 362, 436  
Simons, Frank (Adjutant of 3rd Batt. South) 29, 30, 41, 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 65, 66, 71, 73, 90, 94, 113, 115, 118, 123, 125, 132, 135, 142, photo of 145, 164, 198, 206, 207, 214, 269, 270, 278, photo of 436  
Simons, Michael (Kilgefin) 66, 437  
Simons, Tom (Kilgefin) 437  
Simpson, Edward (Capt. Tusk Coy.) 202, photo of 437  
Simpson, Patrick (Tusk Coy.) 437  
Sinn Féin Clubs: Michael Davitt Club 16; St. Enda's Club 16; Major McBride Club photo 26; Sean McDiarmada Club photo 26; Thomas McDonagh Club 16; The O'Rahilly Club 16; Joseph Mary Plunkett Club 16; Summerhill Club 16  
Sinn Féin Courts 36, 197 also see Republican Police  
Sinn Féin Party xix, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, (meeting in Roscommon) 26, 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 44, 56, 62, 67, 69, 96, 121, 131, 133, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 196, 197, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 483, 494  
Sinnott, Graham (Roscommon town area) 437  
Sinnott, John (Roscommon town area) 207, 437  
Sinolaun (Ballaghaderreen area) 479, 493  
Skeffington, Sgt. James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 193  
Skeffington, Miss (Longford) 462  
Skeffington, Patrick J. (Crossna) 437  
Skeheen, Killmovee, Co. Mayo 162  
Skelly, Captain (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 187, 437  
Skelly, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 485  
Skelly, Peter (Tamonbarry Coy.) 437  
Skreen bog near Foxford 482  
Slattery, Martin (North Galway Flying Column) 453  
Slein, John (Doon Coy.) 437  
Slieve Bawn 52, 86, 87, 88  
Sligo 7, 8, 28, 44, 53, 59, 62, 73, 78, 79, 83, 98, 103, 118, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 169, 170, 180, 181, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, gaol 190, gaol 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 460, 461, 465, 466, 467, 468, railway station 469; Battalions 44; Grange Battalion 138, 468; Gurteen Battalion 44, 78, 193; Flying Column 468; Brigade 150, 180, 189, 195, (staff) 467; gaol gaol 469, 475, 476, 494  
Sloan, Patrick (Mount Temple) 437, 469, 470  
Slyman, James (Trien Coy.) 438  
Smith, George (Castlebar) 467  
Smith, Jim (Boyle) 438  
Smith, Owen (Glenamaddy) 438, 458  
Smith, Pat Joe (Ballygoughan, Roscommon) 10, 438  
Smith, Sgt. (RIC stationed in Tamonbarry) 107  
Smithhill (near Elphin) 94, (attempted ambush) 113, 179, 184  
Smyth, Andrew (Heathfield, Castleplunkett) 33, 65, photo of 438  
Smyth, Edward (Mt. Talbot) 438  
Smyth, Hubert (Castlerea) 438  
Smyth, Jack (Ballygar Coy.) 438  
Smyth, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 438  
Smyth, John (Dangan, Co. Offaly) 474  
Smyth, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 438  
Smyth, Owen (Ballygar Coy.) 438  
Smyth, Terry (Mullingar) 470  
Smyth, Thomas (Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 438  
Smyth, W. (Carrick-on-Shannon) 438  
Snee, John (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 79, photo of 119, 136, 157, 201, 212, 371, 438, photo of 439, 491, 494  
Snee, Pat "Scully" (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 479, 490, photo of 496  
Soloheadbeg, Tipperary 24, 109, 178  
South Mayo Brigade (see "Battalions and Brigades")  
Southgate, George (RIC constable stationed at Ballaghaderreen) 111, 482  
Southpark, Castlerea 15, 33, 110, 114, 179, 186  
Spalding, Peter (Tamonbarry Coy.) 90, 439  
Spellman, John (Breedogue Coy.) 189, 439  
Spellman, John (Comaglia, Boyle) 199, 439  
Spellman, Mary Kate (Ballaghaderreen) 439  
Spellman, Michael (Boyle) 199, 439  
Spellman, Patrick (Church St., Ballaghaderreen) 197, 439, 488  
Spellman, Patrick (Knockavroe, Boyle) 29, 439  
Spellman, Roger (Kilteevan) 439  
Spellman, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 439  
Spillane, Mick (Killarney) photo of 469  
Sraheens Barracks 489, 495  
St. Croan's Catholic Church (Ballymoe) 38, 39  
St. John's area 23, 24, 104, 185  
St. John's Company 60, 65, 66, 125  
St. Muredach's College, Ballina 484, 485  
Stafford Prison 462, 476  
Stafford, Sir Thomas 18, 19  
Staines, Liam (Ballinagare) 439  
Staines, Michael (General Headquarters Quartermaster) 16, 59  
Stankard, Joseph (O/C South Galway Brigade) 455  
Stanley, John (Donamon) 64, 439  
Staunton, G. (Flying Column West Connemara) 455  
Staunton, James (Castlebar) 467  
Staunton, John (Cloonfad) 439  
Staunton, Michael (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
Staunton, Pat (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 481  
Staunton, Patrick (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 439  
Stenson, Patrick (KIA Co. Sligo) 196  
Stephens, Constable William (RIC) 479  
Stephens, James (IRB organiser) 3, 4  
Stephens, John (Kilkerrin Coy., Co. Galway) 439, 454  
Stephens, Luke (Athleague) 439  
Stephens, Michael (Athleague) 439  
Stevenson, Edward James (Mayo District Inspector) 482  
Stewart, James (Kilglass) 439  
Stewart, Joseph (Kilglass) 90, 440  
Stoneham, John (Castlecoote) 440  
Strabane, Co. Tyrone 51  
Streamstown RIC Barracks, Co. Westmeath 42, 179  
Stroker, John (Ardmagree, Kilteevan) 440  
Stroker, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 440  
Stroker, William (Kilteevan Coy.) 440  
Strokestown 7, 13, 15, 16, 22, 25, 27, 31, 34, 38, (burning of courthouse) 40, 41, 50, 51, 55, 59, 66, 68, 69, 76, 80, 83, 85, 86, 87, (attack at) 88, 89, 90, 94, 107, 108, 110, 118, 126, 137, 155, 156, (attack at) 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 178, (burning of courthouse) 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198  
Strokestown Democrat 51, 66, 83, 89  
Sullivan, Charles (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 485  
Summary of Armament in North Roscommon 120  
Summerhill College 73  
Summerhill, Athlone 18, 23, 27, 32, 47, 62, 73, 74, 178  
Surrender of all Republican forces 187  
Swan, Lt. (National Army soldier) 195  
Swanick, James (Ballinlough) 440  
Swanlinbar, Co. Cavan 110  
Sweeney, — (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Sweeney, Bernard (O/C South Leitrim Brigade) 116, 132, 150, 458, 459, 460  
Sweeney, Francis (3rd Western Division Staff) 440  
Sweeney, James (Derrane, Roscommon) 440  
Sweeney, Joe (National Army Commandant in Donegal) 135  
Sweeney, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 153, 187  
Sweeney, Michael (Claremorris) 457  
Sweeney, Owen (Clonbruske, Athlone) 11, 440, 469  
Sweeney, Thomas (Barnacahoge, Swinford) 490

Swift, James (West Mayo Flying Column) 481  
Swinford 119, 141, 149, 152, 153, 157, 162,  
187, 189, 190, 194, 466, 475, 477, 480, 481,  
482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490, 491,  
492, 494, 495, 496  
Swinford Barracks 38, 141, 149, 157, 187, 189,  
190, 484, 494, 496

## T

Tadhg, Twomey (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24  
Taghshirney, Co. Longford 170  
Talbot, W. John (owner of Mount Talbot) 128,  
186  
Tang, Co. Westmeath 35, 65, 131, 144, 156,  
158, 163, 178, 188, 189, 192, 193  
Tanner, George (Strokestown) 66, 88, photo of  
440  
Tanner, J. 27  
Tanning, Sgt. (RIC stationed in Boyle) 97  
Tansey, "Mickey" (Boyle area) 440  
Tansey, Owen (Gurteen Battalion, Co. Sligo)  
440, 468  
Tarmay, Thomas (North Galway Flying Column)  
453  
Tamon 33, 54, river 57, 66, 91, 110, 179, 180,  
183, 185, 186  
Tamon Cross 33, 179  
Tamonbarry 15, 19, 63, 68, 70, 76, 85, patrol  
88, 94, 106, 107, 113, 129, 158, 180, 181,  
182, 183, 186  
Tamonbarry Barracks 68, attack at 113, 180,  
181  
Tarpey, Austin (O/C Holywell Coy., Ballyhaunis)  
photo of 477, photo of 483  
Tarpey, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
Tamey, Thomas (Galway) 440  
Tarpey, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 440  
Tarpey, Michael (Trien Coy.) 440  
Taughmaconnell 18, 22, 99, Company 165, 195,  
196  
Taylor, Joe (Clooncagh, Aughamore) photo of  
483  
Taylor, Luke (Aughamore, Ballyhaunis) 467,  
photo of 483, photo of 492, 493  
Teeling, Frank (Dublin) 82  
Tennant, John (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery) 440  
Tennant, Lt. (stationed in Strokestown) 86  
Tennant, Michael (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery)  
42, 64, 65, 89, 440  
Tennant, Patrick (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery)  
61, 64, 65, 89, 118, 441  
The Big Fella (armoured car) 148, 154, 486  
The Hill of Berries 131, 150, 158, 162, 166,  
167, 170, 171, 194, 196, 197  
The Shan Van Vocht 4  
Thewlis, Stephen (Cloonsellan, Kiltreevan) 441  
Thomas, Joseph (Mohill) 461  
Thomas, Michael (Mohill) 461  
Thomastown 46, 47, 163, 165, 195  
Thompson, James (Ballintubber) 441  
Thornton, Brigid Lyons 441  
Three Jolly Pigeons public house 166, 195

Tibohine 45, Company 63, 64, 83, 492, 493  
Tibohine Church 45, 64  
Tieman, Jim (Ballincurry, Kilgefin) 52, 58, 66,  
90, 207, photo of 442  
Tieman, Michael (Cregga, Strokestown) 90, 442  
Tieman, Michael (Main St., Castlerea) 442  
Tieman, Paddy (Sheehaun, Kilgefin) 21, 41, 50,  
52, 66, 90, 278, photo of 442  
Tieman, Pat (Gortyleane, Kilrooskey) 66, photo  
of 442  
Tieman, Patrick (Clooneen, Kilglass) 442  
Tieman, Patrick (Quartermaster of South Leitrim  
Brigade) 458  
Tieman, Thomas (Derryquirk, Tusk) 89, 442  
Tieman, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153,  
485  
Tiemey, David (Moate) 189  
Tiemey, John (Castlebar) (Joe Baker's West  
Mayo ASU) 464, 467  
Tighe, James (Cloontuskert Coy.) 443  
Tighe, John (Drumlion, Carrick-on-Shannon)  
443  
Tighe, Martin (Ballyhaunis) 112, 443  
Tighe, Michael (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon)  
443  
Timoney, Charles (Newtownmanor, Co. Sligo)  
467, 468  
Timothy, John (Donamon) 443  
Tinn, Michael (Tonagh, Co. Westmeath) 131,  
158, 471  
Tinnacarra, Boyle 178  
Tintown Diary (prisoner diary) 159 through 169  
Tintown Internment Camp 159, 160, 161, 162,  
169  
Tipperary County 24, 118, 125, 178, 196  
Tisrara (south Roscommon) 5, 177  
Tivnan, Henry (Boyle) 443  
Tobin, Thomas (Ballyfamon) 443  
Tolan, Francis (Anti-Treatyite, Mayo) 196, 488  
Tolan, M. M. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Tonagh 131, 158  
Tonry, John (Kilgefin) 66, 443  
Toolan, James (Scramogue) 443  
Toolan, John Joseph (QM Clooneyquinn Coy.)  
202, 443  
Toolan, Michael (Drumman More, Kilglass) 90,  
443  
Toolan, Michael (Bonniconlon, Co. Mayo) 482  
Toolan, Miss (Clooneyquinn) 443  
Toolan, Pat (Drumman More, Kilglass) 90, 443  
Tooreen, Ballyhaunis 477, 493  
Tooromeen, Ballyhaunis 476, 477, 496  
Tormey, David (Monea, Moate) 474  
Tormey, James (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 42, 43,  
46, 65, 74, 150, 180, photo of memorial 181,  
209, 242, 255, 434, photo of 443, 444, 469  
Tormey, Joe (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 150, 181,  
443, 445, 469, 470  
Tourmakeady, Mayo 188, 466, 480, 494, 495  
Towey, Joseph (Ballaghaderreen) 445  
Towey, Mary (Ballaghaderreen) 445  
Towey, T. (Ballaghaderreen) 445

Training Camps: 115, 118, 119;  
Charlestown/Ballaghaderreen area photo  
429; Coosan photo 469; Oldcastle, Meelick,  
Swinford photo 493  
Traynor, Joseph (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 141,  
153, 187, 484  
Traynor, Oscar (Dublin) 123, 125  
Treacy, Frank (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 445  
Treacy, James (Mountbellew, Ballinasloe) 458  
Treacy, John Joseph (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445  
Treacy, Joseph (Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway)  
454  
Treacy, Michael (North Longford Flying Column)  
462  
Treacy, Nora (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445  
Treacy, Pat (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445  
Treacy, Patrick (Glenamaddy Coy.) 445, 453,  
454  
Treacy, Patrick (Kiltreevan Coy.) 207, 445  
Treacy, Sean (Tipperary) 24, 109  
Treacy, Thomas (Cootehall) 141, 165, 194, 445  
Treenagleeragh, Kiltimagh 493  
Tremble, Frederick (Ardmore, Donamon) 64,  
445  
Tremble, J. (Ardmore, Donamon) 445  
Trien, Castlerea Company 42, 68, Company  
140, 183, 184, 185  
Trimble, Gary (architect) 200  
Trimble, Joe (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 445  
Trinity College 2, 62  
Tuam 21, 22, 148, 150, 160, 161, 170, barracks  
187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197,  
453, 454, 456, 457, 488  
Tubberclair, Co. Westmeath Company 104,  
131, 158, 469, 471  
Tubbercurry, Co. Sligo 8, 58, 59, Battalion 138,  
barracks 147, 148, 152, 153, barracks 188,  
191, Battalion 467-468, 469  
Tubbrit, Co. Offaly 184, 186  
Tuffy, Denis (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Tullamore, Co. Offaly 17, 145, 152, 470, 471  
Tullinacurra, Swinford 480, 489, 490  
Tully Family (Newtownflood, Drum) 446  
Tully, Cissie (Newtownflood, Drum) 445  
Tully, Hurbert (Clooneyquinn, Tusk) 184, 445  
Tully, Maggie (Newtownflood, Drum) 446  
Tully, Tom (Newtownflood, Drum) photo of 446  
Tully, William (Cloverhill) 446  
Tullynaha, Kilonan parish 164  
Tullywood House 158, 193  
Tusk 35, 56, 85, 170, barracks 179, 184  
Tumeety, John (Maldra, Co. Westmeath) 474  
Tumulty, Henry (Curryroe, Drum) 446  
Tumulty, Malachy (Curryroe, Drum) 446  
Tunney, Patrick (Derykillow, Westport) 476  
Tuohy, Hugh (Ballaghaderreen) 446  
Tuohy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 446  
Turbitt, James (Ross Lane, Boyle) 18, 27, 29,  
446  
Turbitt, Kathleen (Ross Lane, Boyle) 446  
Twohig, Patrick J. (author) 24, 143  
Twohig, Richard (executed Republican) 155

Twomey, Liam (Beal a Ghleanna, Co. Cork) 24  
Twomey, Tadhg (Beal a Ghleanna, Co. Cork) 24  
Tymon, Michael (Knockadryan, Arigna) 446  
Tymon, Patrick "Paddy" (Arigna Coy.) 141, 158,  
    memorial photo 164, 195, 248, photo of 446  
Tynan, Ned (North Longford ASU) 462

## U

Ulster Volunteers 4 and 5, 119, 123, IRA  
    Council 131, Volunteer force 177, 198  
Ulster Unionist Council 177  
United Irishmen 2, 3  
University College Dublin Archives 81, 83, 116  
Uprising of 1867 (Fenian Revolt) 6

## V

Vaughan, John (Capt. of Cloonboniffe Coy.) 66,  
    68, 112, 119, 173, 185, 206, 246, 400, 431,  
    446, photo of 447  
Vaughan, Mrs. Ellen (Cloonsock, Castlerea)  
    106, photo of 446  
Vaughan, Patrick (Cloonsock, Castlerea) xxi,  
    33, 59, 63, 64, 66, photo of 105, 106, 113,  
    114, 119, 173, 290, 312, 400, photo of 447  
Vaughan, Tom (Cloonsock, Castlerea) 32, 64,  
    65, 66, 68, 89, 105, 106, 108, 112, 114, 157,  
    206, 312, photo of 447  
Vesey, Frank (Kilgefin) 66, 447  
Vesey, James (Ballaghaderreen) 447  
Vesey, Larry (Kilgefin) 66, 447  
Vesey, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 447  
Vizard, Martin (Trien Coy.) 447

## W

Wakefield Prison 10, 177, 462  
Walderstown, Co. Westmeath 194  
Waldron, Eamon (Cong) 476  
Waldron, Frank (Adraig, Ballyhaunis) 467  
Waldron, James (Lisiddy) 68  
Waldron, John (Curry, Kiltoom, Athlone) 65, 66,  
    88, 130, 133, 447  
Waldron, John (Trien Coy.) 447  
Waldron, John J. (Adjutant Tuam Batt.) 454  
Waldron, Luke (Bekan, Ballyhaunis) 139, 467  
Waldron, Michael (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 448  
Waldron, Michael (Derrymore, Ballyhaunis) 139  
Waldron, Patrick (Cave, Ballyhaunis) 139  
Waldron, Patrick (Ballinrobe) 467  
Waldron, Patrick (Curry, Kiltoom, Athlone) 88,  
    130, 448  
Waldron, Thomas (Ballindrimley, Castlerea) 66,  
    312, 448  
Wallace, Francis (Fairymount, Castlerea) 448  
Wallace, James (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65,  
    448  
Wallace, Patrick (West Connemara Flying  
    Column) 455  
Wallace, Peter (RIC constable) 110  
Wallace, Peter (West Connemara Flying  
    Column) 455  
Walpole, William (Strokestown landlord) 31, 58,  
    180

Walsh Family of Quaker Island 112  
Walsh, Gerald (Knockhall, Ruskey) 448  
Walsh, J. J. (Dublin) 8  
Walsh, James (Knockglass, Ballinrobe) 467  
Walsh, Jamsey (Boyle) 448  
Walsh, Joe (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West"  
    Flying Column) photo of 464  
Walsh, Joe (National Army Officer KIA) 152,  
    487  
Walsh, Joe (Taylor's Hill, Galway City) 458  
Walsh, John (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
Walsh, John (Kiltievan Coy.) 448  
Walsh, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
Walsh, Johnny (O/C Kiltimagh Coy., Co. Mayo)  
    492, 493  
Walsh, Martin (IO 1st Battalion, No. 2 Brigade,  
    Galway) 448  
Walsh, Martin (The West) (incarcerated in  
    Galway Gaol) 458  
Walsh, Michael (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
Walsh, Michael (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway)  
    160, 194, 456  
Walsh, Michael (Madogue, Swinford) 490  
Walsh, Michael J. (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 158,  
    449  
Walsh, Patrick (Cloonshannagh, Tarmonbarry)  
    90, 130, 158, 449  
Walsh, Patrick (Culleenaghmore, Kilglass) 449  
Walsh, Patrick (Knockhall, Ruskey) 449  
Walsh, Patrick (Killeen) 490  
Walsh, Richard "Dick" (Balla, Co. Mayo) 463,  
    466, 475  
Walsh, Sean (O/C 3rd Battalion, East Mayo  
    Brigade) 79, 119, 209, 476, 477, 491, 492,  
    493, 494, 496  
Walsh, Thaddeus (Westport) 476  
Walshe, Joseph (Connaught Ranger) 38  
Walshe, M. J. (IO Glenamaddy Battalion) 453  
Walshe, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in  
    Galway) 153  
Walshe, Michael (Vice O/C 4th Western  
    Division) 192, 487  
Walshe, Patrick (North Galway ASU) 453  
Walshe, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
Walshe, Sergeant (native of Abbeydorney, Co.  
    Kerry) 483  
Walshe, Thomas (member of South  
    Roscommon Flying Column) 155, 192, 449,  
    461, 474  
Wandsworth Prison 177, 462, 476, 494  
Ward, John (Ballydooley, Oran) 64, 449  
Ward, Michael (Green Street, Boyle) 449  
Ward, Michael (Turla, Ballymoe) 449  
Ward, Patrick (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone)  
    474  
Ward, Thomas (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 449  
Ward, William (Vice O/C 5th Battalion North)  
    203, 449  
Warde, Michael (Boyle) 449  
Warren, Michael (Kiltristan) 203, 449  
Waters, Mike (member of Lahardane Coy.) 463  
Watson, Edward (Kilgefin) 66, 449

Watson, Frankie (daughter of Pat) 172  
Watson, Hubert "Bert" (Kiltoom) 65, 130, 449  
Watson, John (Curraghboy) 133, 450  
Watson, Larry (Kilmocolmuck, Drum) 450  
Watson, Pat (Kilmocolmuck, Drum) 209, photo  
    of 450  
Weaver, Paddy (East Mayo Brigade) photo of  
    496  
Webb, Frank (East Mayo Flying Column) 491  
Weir, Edward "Ned" (Carrowbaun, Ballintubber)  
    186, 450  
Weldon, Lance Corporal Edward 92  
West Mayo Brigade and ASUs (see "Battalions  
    and Brigades")  
Westmeath 9, 16, 18, 23, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38, 42,  
    43, 47, 61, 65, 73, 74, 83, 89, 96, 104, 105,  
    125, 144, 151, 156, 160, 163, 169, 170, 171,  
    172, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188,  
    189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198  
Westport 80, 138, 152, 187, 191, 475, 476, 477,  
    478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 487, 489, 490, 491  
Whelan, James (Curraghboy) 66, 130, 158, 450  
Whelan, John (Granard, Co. Longford) 170  
Whelan, Pat (Carrick-on-Shannon) 450  
White, District Inspector 481  
White, John (Boyle) 199, 451  
White, John (Clooncah, Castlerea) 65, 67, 68,  
    206, photo of 429, 450  
Whiteham, Chris (Mullingar) 462  
Whitepark, Curraghboy 60, 130  
Wicklow County 119, 155  
Wilkinson, Richard (Ballykildine, Ruskey) 451  
Williams, W. E. (Ballyforan) 168, 197  
Williamstown, Co. Mayo 155, 454  
Wilson, Charles (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) 461  
Wilson, Thomas (Cortoon Coy., Tuam Battalion)  
    454  
Wine Street Barracks, Sligo 137, 187  
Winston, Michael (O/C Ballinlough Coy.) 64, 65,  
    68, 206, photo of 429, 451  
Winston, Patrick (Ballinlough Coy.) 64, 65, 451  
Wolfe Tone 3, 6  
Woodlands of Loughglynn 63, 92, 93, 108, 112,  
    183, 480  
Woods, Austin (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487  
Woods, Seamus (O/C 3rd Northern Division)  
    131  
Wormwood Scrubbs Prison 82  
Wynn, Seamus (Tarmon, Ballinamore, Co.  
    Leitrim) 460  
Wynne, Francis (Kiltristan Coy.) 451  
Wynne, Patrick (Boyle) 451  
Wynne, Patrick (Killeenboy, Kiltievan) 184, 451  
Wynne, Patrick (native of Ballinaheglish) 451  
Wynne, Peter (Killeenboy, Kiltievan) 451  
Wynne, William (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 451

## Y

Young Irelanders 2, 8, 14  
Younger, Calton (author) 18, 157, 158